

Chapter 3001

After speaking, she stepped back and sent Zhiyu in.

From the moment Zhiyu followed Emi into the room department, her heartbeat continued to accelerate.

Now, seeing Charlie sitting on the sofa, her heart rate has accelerated to the extreme.

She bowed to Charlie nervously and excitedly, shouting in her mouth: "Grace..."

Charlie smiled slightly, and after inviting her to sit down on the sofa, he asked her: "How are you feeling these past two days?"

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Very good, thank you for your concern..."

Charlie nodded and asked her, "I heard that you brought the Ocean Shipping Group over from your grandfather?"

"Yes." Zhiyu said: "You asked me to become the head of the Su family in three years.

I don't know if I can do it, but nevertheless, I have to take the first step."

Charlie agreed and said: "You have made this move very well. For you, it is already considered as the maximum benefit."

Zhiyu couldn't hide her shyness and said, "Thank you for the compliment..."

Charlie asked her: "Then what are your plans next? The Su family's ocean shipping group is currently completely banned.

If you don't find a way out quickly, the stall business might fall out of your hands."

"Yes." Zhiyu said: "I originally wanted to meet with Grace and have a chat.

Unexpectedly, you would contact me first. In fact, I intend to sell the entire ocean shipping group directly for cash.

Use the realized funds to do other businesses..."

"But I thought about it later. If I sell the Su family's ocean transportation group, then my grandfather would definitely hate me, and the entire Su family would treat me as an enemy.

In that case, I might never have a chance in my life to become Su Family Patriarch..."

Charlie nodded and said: "You are right. If you directly sell the entire ocean shipping group, it is equivalent to taking a huge amount of compensation and then breaking with the Su family."

Zhiyu hurriedly asked, "Do you have any good suggestions for me Grace?"

Chapter 3002

Charlie said: "I am preparing to start the ocean shipping business. At present, I have enough funds in my hand.

What I lack are ready-made resources. If you are interested, we can set up a joint venture company together.

All the resources of the ocean shipping group will become shares.”

Zhiyu asked with joy, “Do I have to work directly with you?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said:

“But I don’t want to announce my identity yet, so this ocean shipping company should be established in the form of a new shell company separately.

My personal information will not appear in this company.”

She knows that Charlie has always been low-key, so he said: “As long as Grace has a word.

I will immediately integrate all the resources that can be integrated and serve you wholeheartedly!”

Charlie said seriously: “I don’t want you to cooperate with me because I saved you.

Since this is a partnership business, you must get what you need, and I must not let the other party purely contribute.”

After speaking, Charlie said again:

“My terms of cooperation are that I invest 10 billion US dollars in cash and use all the resources that I can integrate as equity.

On your side, you will integrate the entire Su family ocean, transportation group.

Bring it in and set up a new company, I account for 51%, and you account for 49%.

If you think that you are willing to cooperate with me, then I will start making the next arrangements now."

Zhiyu said without hesitation: "I am willing!"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "If this is the case, then I will help you win more resources and initiative in the future."

With that said, he picked up his cell phone, called Issac, and said: "Mr. Issac, bring Dan's cell phone here."

Issac quickly rushed over with a turned-off mobile phone.

Charlie took the phone, turned on the power directly, found Chengfeng's contact information, and said to Zhiyu: "I will call your grandpa now."

Zhiyu asked in surprise: "Grace, you...why do you want to call him?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't he always want to find me, then I'm just fulfilling his wish."

So, just when Chengfeng was scratching his head trying to understand the situation in front of him, Charlie directly pressed the dial button in front of Zhiyu and Issac.

Chengfeng, who was in distress, suddenly saw the call coming from Dan, and he was overjoyed!

He subconsciously said: "I think Dan shouldn't have any trouble, as long as he smells a little dangerous smell, he will immediately run away!"

After speaking, he immediately picked up the phone and blurted out and asked,

"Uncle Mai, where have you been? I have been looking for you and haven't found you all morning!"

Charlie sneered on the other end of the phone, and said mockingly: "Don't look for him, he has been controlled by me."

Charlie's words made Chengfeng's heart stunned, and the phone almost fell to the ground slipping from his firm grip.

After a while, he forced himself to calm down and asked tentatively, "You...who are you?!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Master Su, you have spent so much effort and sent so many people to find my whereabouts.

I am really flattered, so I took the initiative to call and say hello to you."

Chapter 3003

Chengfeng originally thought that Dan might have insight into the danger in advance, so he escaped from it beforehand, but he never dreamed that the person who called was the mysterious person who he had been searching for, for a long time!

It's one thing to always want to find the other party and kill the other party, but suddenly to be known by the other party, and to get a call from them is another matter.

At this moment, Chengfeng asked very nervously: "What do you...what do you intend?"

Charlie laughed and said, "What do I intend? How can I save your grandson and your granddaughter, and also save your daughter-in-law?"

I can definitely be regarded as the benefactor of your Su family.

What bad thoughts can I have? It's nothing more than long admiring the name of Old Man Su, and wanting to find a chance to talk over a glass of wine and cooking with Old Man Su."

"You..." Chengfeng was panicked in his heart, and couldn't help asking: "I have never met with you.

I have no grievances and no grudges. How are you going to give up?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Master Su, it is impossible to give up.

I called, not to negotiate with you, but to tell you that before today, you have been taking the initiative to fight against me, deliberately trying to find me. To capture me."

"But after today, the rules of the game have changed!"

"Now, it's my turn to find you!"

"I hope you hide well in Suzhou, and don't be found by me too easily, because in that case, the game is meaningless."

After that, Charlie directly hung up the phone, and then turned off Dan's cell phone.

He just turned off the phone, and Zhiyu on the side was already shocked and speechless.

Chapter 3004

And Issac couldn't help asking: "Master, are you planning to take the initiative and go to Chengfeng to settle the account?"

"How is it possible..." Charlie smiled and said playfully: "If I go to find Chengfeng to settle the account now.

Wouldn't it be a waste of money for his remaining children and the Wade family?"

After speaking, Charlie said again:

"If I kill him now, instead of getting any substantial benefits, I will become a spectator, waiting for the separation of the Su family, and the Wade family by then,

will take advantage of the fisherman's profit.

If I have to do everything I must not act foolish to do this kind of thing."

Issac asked a little puzzled: "Then why did you tell Chengfeng that just now?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Frighten him. This old dog manipulates the puppet behind his back all day long.

Something happened to the puppet. He thought that cutting the thread would shield the risk.

This kind of good thing has ceased to exist from now on. No more deals for him."

After speaking, he smiled playfully: "Believe it or not, this old guy is probably scared now."

"I believe it!" Issac smiled: "Cary and Dan are both missing, and you said that you want to take the initiative to attack him, he must be scared to death!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I called him just to beat him and give him a little pressure."

Issac nodded and smiled: "I guess he will flee from Suzhou with his tail caught today."

Charlie said calmly: "I think his biggest problem right now is that he doesn't know where to escape.

If he stays in the country, he will be easily found no matter where he is.

Although it is safer to go abroad to avoid the limelight, he definitely does not dare to take this step."

Issac asked puzzledly: "Why?"

Charlie asked him back: "If you were an ancient emperor, would you dare to leave your country?"

Issac immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words and said: "Master, I understand what you mean, Chengfeng has the position of the Patriarch.

There must have a lot of people eyeing Chengfeng. In this situation, he absolutely dare not leave China."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "He seems to have five sons, the eldest and the second are in my hands, and there are three left.

Each of these three people must be looking forward to inheriting the position."

Chapter 3005

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Originally, these three people may not have thought of it, but as the boss and second child disappear one after another, it will definitely make each of them have a chance to have their own way.

Inheriting the illusion of this position, this is not yet considering Chengfeng's grandchildren.

Those younger generations must also look forward to being able to take control of the family alone."

"So, Chengfeng has no last resort and will never leave China, because once he leaves, he will probably not come back in this life."

In the ancient royal family, many members of the royal family were permanently exiled.

The reason is that those in power did not want that person to come back and threaten their rule.

Even in modern times, there have been some attempts to usurp the throne in foreign countries.

Generally, the president went abroad for a visit, and the domestic coup was launched on his back.

At the same time, they must guard against death and never let the former president return to the country.

As a result, the former president can only live in exile.

Therefore, the day Chengfeng leaves China, it must be the beginning of his demise!

Zhiyu didn't speak and looked at Charlie for a while, and then asked: "Do you want to make this call to my grandpa to force him to ask me for help?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Your grandfather must be particularly insecure now.

There is no strong expert protection around him, whether it is in Suzhou, Eastcliff, or other domestic counterparts.

It is very difficult for the city to guarantee his safety, and he has been holding the power of the family and is reluctant to let go, so he dare not go abroad. The only option is to make peace."

After a pause, Charlie shook the phone that had been turned off in his hand, and smiled: "But I have already put the cruel words out just now.

This phone has also been turned off. He wanted to make peace, but he couldn't find me at all.

He will look for any way of contacting me, and the only way is to find you."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If he really asks you to make peace, then you readily promise him, but you must not say too badly.

You tell him that you will try your best, but you are not sure you can persuade me or not."

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment, and asked him: "Are you worried that after we cooperate in ocean transportation, he will come forward to obstruct?"

"Yes." Charlie said earnestly: "The market value of the Su family's ocean transportation business under normal circumstances is at least RMB 300 billion to 400 billion.

Even if it is facing difficulties now, the actual total fixed assets are at least RMB 200 billion.

Your grandfather handed such a big piece of cake to your hand, he only hopes you will keep it for him, instead of just picking up the knife and fork and eating it."

"Once you take the entire ocean shipping group to cooperate with me, in his eyes, it is equivalent to selling the cake.

This will absolutely touch his negative scales.

He will do his best to stop you at that time, even without hesitation. Oppose you again."

Having said that, Charlie turned around and said with a smile: "But you can rest assured that after you agree that you will intercede for him, you don't have to worry that he will turn his face."

"Because I didn't have time to take care of him for a while, and called and threatened him that I wanted to find him, but it is just a fake shot.

"So, he is safe in a short time, at least I won't deal with him."

"And he will definitely attribute this kind of safety to you, feeling that it is entirely your help."

"At that time, he will see you as his amulet, how dare he then prevent you from taking out the Su family ocean transportation group and cooperating with me?"

Chapter 3006

Only then did Zhiyu understand that it turned out that Charlie called her grandpa a moment ago to just threaten him, in fact, to make him fear.

Charlie's this move made her very moved.

She was originally worried that she could not hold such a large ocean transportation group.

She also worried that after the limelight passed, her grandfather would try the same trick again and find a way to snatch this big cake back.

However, with the phone call from Charlie just now, she believes that for a long time in the future, she would no longer have to worry about any danger.

So, she stood up, bowed slightly to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Benevolence...oh no, Mr. Wade... thank you so much..."

He waved his hand lightly, and said lightly:

"I am helping myself, and the ocean transportation group in your hand has very high assets, and my side is almost an empty shell.

Although I will inject capital as promised. 10 billion dollars, but in comparison, I am still taking advantage of you more or less."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "It's not like this...I have a hard time revitalizing this ocean shipping group.

At most, I can sell it at a low price. If I cooperate with Mr. Wade, this asset will not only be revitalized, but it will also be more effective.

There is more room and possibility for development, so we can be regarded as mutually benefiting."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You are right, doing business in partnership means mutual benefit."

After he finished speaking, he said again: "It just so happens that you are calling today in the name of Takehiko.

Then the new company we established can claim to the outside that it is a cooperation between you and the Ito family.

Your grandfather always wanted to cooperate with the Ito family. Go online, then you might as well make him think that you have caught up with this line, so that it will also make him recognized your abilities.”

Zhiyu nodded and said gratefully: “I understand, everything is up to you!”

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile: “I guess it won’t be long before your grandfather will call you. You have to think about your skills later.”

...

At the same time.

Su Family Villa.

Chengfeng was already pale in shock at this time.

Originally, he planned to let Cary and Dan find the mysterious man, and then kill him when he was not prepared.

Chapter 3007

But he never dreamed that the two of them are now cold, not to mention, they also sold their behind-the-scenes proprietor.

As a result, the other party called and said that he wanted to change the rules of the game. How could he not be afraid?

Especially the other party also accurately stated that he was in Suzhou.

Distance from Aurous Hill to Suzhou is very close, maybe when he goes to bed at night, and his neck will be wiped by the other party.

Anson was very worried and asked, "Master, what are your plans next?"

Chengfeng couldn't hide his nervousness and said, "You heard it just now. Cary and Dan are both in the hands of that kid.

This guy really doesn't speak morals at all, even the 100-year-old old man, he will not let go. After that, let alone me..."

With that said, Chengfeng sighed, and said: "And this guy now knows that I am in Suzhou, this is the most dangerous..."

Anson hurriedly said: "Master, based on my humble opinion, our top priority at the moment is to leave Suzhou as soon as possible!

Suzhou is too close to Aurous Hill... If he finds this, it will only take three or four hours to drive..."

Chengfeng nodded, sighed, and murmured: "Hey! It's easy to leave Suzhou, but where would I go after leaving?"

Anson said quickly: "Master, let's go back to Eastcliff!"

Chengfeng said depressedly: "It may not be really safe to return to Eastcliff.

After all, his strength is really unpredictable. He could abduct Shoude silently under Luther's eyes. God knows he will or will not repeat the old tricks and tie me up?"

Speaking of this, Chengfeng said again:

"It may not be safe to go anywhere now. Even if I escape to the South China Sea, he will find a three-hour plane."

At this time, Moby, who had not spoken for a long while, said: "Master, you should go to the Maldives to avoid the wind and relax for a few days by the way!

Suzhou has not really warmed up these days.

The weather in the Maldives is good, and it is far away and a separate island, so we can also arrange security work!"

He said, "In an archipelago country like the Maldives, the local government has sold everything that can be sold and rented everything that can be rented, except for the capital island and several large islands.

For the islands that are sold, the local government will not even send a police force, not to mention the local army, and basically let us toss with ourselves, and the operation space will be larger."

"If you are willing to go there, I can ask my junior brother to help, hire some mercenaries from the Middle East and the West.

The Blackwater Company in the United States has a large number of mercenaries that have undergone rigorous training.

At that time, hundreds of them will be hired directly from the Blackwater Company.

Soldiers with guns and live ammunition will guard the island so that no fly can get in. Your safety can also be greatly guaranteed.”

Chapter 3008

Although Su’s family has not been able to do business all over the world, their homes are almost all over the world.

Basically, all developed countries have real estate in the name of Su family, so the family has a home wherever they go.

As for resorts such as Maldives, Phuket, Bali, and Tahiti, not to mention.

The Su family has long bought several islands in the Maldives, some of which have been developed into high-end luxury island hotels, and another island has been developed but not put into commercial use, but reserved for the Su family’s own vacation needs.

At this time, the weather in Suzhou during the first lunar month is still a bit cold and humid.

But the Maldives, which is on the edge of the equator, is very comfortable even now, and it is indeed very suitable for short- and medium-term vacations.

Moreover, as Moby said, in an island country like the Maldives, the government has no energy to control so many islands that walk around.

Basically, whoever it is sold to, is left to toss, even if there are some places that are not allowed by local laws, just sold and no interference.

Money can also be accommodating, and the operation space is huge.

Therefore, once they go to the Maldives, they can definitely build a very powerful defense system in a short time.

It is no exaggeration to say that once the high-end mercenaries are deployed from the Blackwater Company in the way Moby said, the defense of the island, and the ability to protect will be so strong that no one may be able to penetrate the local army.

However, although Moby is very considerate of security, he ignored Chengfeng's character and his situation in the family.

Unless he is definitely sure that he will die if he doesn't leave, he is absolutely unwilling to leave.

Going abroad to avoid the limelight is the last escape route for him, and he will only consider it as a last resort.

Because he knew very well that once he left China, the Su family would no longer be in his hands, and even the entire family might be torn apart.

Moreover, after this trip, he may never come back.

Even if the mysterious man stopped chasing him, once his children profited from it, they would never let him come back.

When the time comes, he will suffer from the enemy!

Thinking of this, Chengfeng gritted his teeth, and said to Anson and Moby: "Without a last resort, I will never leave China!"

Anson asked nervously: "Master, that guy is so strong, how do we deal with him next?"

Chengfeng thought for a moment and said seriously: "Now, only Zhiyu can save me!"

Chengfeng knew very well in his heart.

Chapter 3009

He knew that the only person who can stop the mysterious master right now is his granddaughter Zhiyu.

He said to Anson and Moby: "If Zhiyu is willing to say something good for me, she will definitely make that person give up or delay the idea of chasing me..."

Anson nodded repeatedly and said, "The mysterious person who wants to come must have deep feelings for the eldest lady, otherwise he will not chase her in Aurous Hill from Japan to protect her.

If she can really say something for you, maybe it will really make a big deal. Small and trivial..."

Chengfeng sighed and said: "If you can't beat it and can't hide, the only way is to beg for mercy..."

Moby couldn't help asking: "Master, I know Miss Zhiyu's character quite well. I am afraid that she's not that easy to talk about this matter."

"Indeed..." Chengfeng said depressed: "This girl has a big appetite.

About the previous press conference, I gave her the entire ocean shipping group to shut her up.

If I beg her again this time, I don't know what she will ask for..."

Speaking of this, Chengfeng said with a cold expression:

"The reason why the Ocean Shipping Group I gave to her is to see if she can revitalize the business.

If it is not taken care of, it will die in her hands or my hands.

There is no difference, but if she can revitalize this business, sooner or later I will have to get it back with profit, but if she wants other business from me, I mean she can't cut the meat anymore..."

Anson opened the mouth and said, "Master, why don't you make a phone call to check the eldest lady's tone?"

"Yeah!" Chengfeng nodded and said,

"I'll call her right now. Oh, by the way, Anson, I asked you to follow her recent actions secretly.

Do you know what she is doing these past two days?"

Anson hurriedly said: "Master, the eldest lady went to the Shangri-La Hotel today."

“What?!” Chengfeng frowned and asked sharply: “What? Is she going to talk to the Wade family about cooperation?”

Anson explained: “It’s not about cooperation with the Wade family, but about cooperation with Ito family of Japan. You know, Ito is recently living in Shangri-La.”

Chengfeng heaved a sigh of relief and nodded and said, “I almost forgot about this matter. Zynn was just looking for a chance to see Mr. Ito when he disappeared at Shangri-La.

Zhiyu ran over to see him now. Will he take care of her?”

Anson nodded and said, “According to the news from my people, after the eldest lady went to Shangri-La, she was picked up by Emi Ito, the younger sister of Mr. Ito, in the hotel lobby.”

“What?!” Chengfeng asked in surprise: “He agrees with her?”

Anson said by the way: “My people followed, and the eldest lady did indeed enter his room.”

Chengfeng couldn’t help being a little bit astonished and immediately couldn’t help but sigh: “Since the fight between the three major families in Tokyo and the winner-takes-all of the Ito family.

Our ocean shipping group is unwilling to follow suit even without being punished.

We cooperated and Zynn, as the Su family’s son and the heir of the Su family in the eyes of outsiders, failed to get Mr. Ito to meet him.

I did not expect Zhiyu to do it!"

Chapter 3010

Anson nodded and said: "The eldest lady is talented and intelligent, and her eloquence is by no means comparable to that of ordinary young people.

Moreover, she now completely owns the ocean transportation group of the Su family.

Maybe Mr. Ito has been reached with her persuasion for cooperation."

Chengfeng said with some joy: "If this is the case, the ocean shipping business might be able to survive. Zhiyu seems to be really a bit skilled."

After that, he immediately picked up the phone and sent a message to her. The content of the message was: "Zhiyu, please call Grandpa when it is convenient."

Zhiyu saw this message and immediately told Charlie, and at the same time asked him: "Mr. Wade, should I return one to him now?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Dial, see what he says."

Zhiyu hurriedly dialed Chengfeng's phone.

The call was quickly connected.

Chengfeng pretended to be concerned and asked on the other end of the phone: "Zhiyu, how have you been in the

past few days? Have you encountered any problems that you need help from grandpa?"

Zhiyu said in a lukewarm tone: "It's okay recently. I'm trying to revitalize the ocean shipping business.

I appreciate your kindness, but you don't need to help me."

Chengfeng sighed and said guiltily: "For these two days, Grandpa has been unable to eat or sleep.

Not only am I full of guilt for you and your mother, but I have also been thinking about how to compensate your mothers.

It happened that Anson was with me today. Talking about the Maldives, I just thought, I will give you the island where the Su family stayed in the Maldives so that you and your mother can go to have a good rest and relax."

Although the islands in the Maldives are expensive, they are not very valuable.

The island developed by the Su family, is taken on lease from the Maldivian government for 100-year use right, only spent tens of millions of dollars, but the real cost is the development and construction of the island.

An island must not only have a complete set of architectural solutions, but also a large number of luxurious decorations, but also a complete set of hardware facilities such as docks, helipads, and satellite communications, and even have the ability to generate independent power generation and desalination.

Therefore, the Su family has invested nearly 3 billion yuan in the construction of the complete set.

Originally, Chengfeng regarded that island as a paradise on earth where he would enjoy his old age in the future, so he did not hesitate to pay for it.

If he really wanted to give it to Zhiyu, he naturally couldn't bear it.

But he just said that he wanted to win favor in his granddaughter's heart first.

Chapter 3011

According to what he knew about Zhiyu, he felt that she couldn't even want his island.

First of all, Zhiyu must now devote all her attention to the ocean transportation business.

She is definitely not interested in letting herself go to the Maldives.

Secondly, her mother may now hate him so how can she go to his island to relax on vacation. Liona will definitely not agree.

really.

Zhiyu frowned when she heard what he said.

She is not stupid either.

She knows that there are at least nine points of hypocrisy in what Grandpa said.

But what to do with Maldives islands, she is not interested at all!

Zhiyu was about to refuse, when she saw Charlie winking, she signaled her to agree.

So, she hesitated for a moment, and said, "Thank you, grandpa. I will trouble Grandpa to let Mr. Anson bring the property rights of the island to Aurous Hill.

After the property rights are in my name, I will take time to take my mother and relax."

When Chengfeng heard this, he immediately felt a strong pain.

He secretly thought: "I'm just being polite, why did you really agree? You are young, what do you want an island for retirement? You have to leave it for me, what will I do in the future? I can never develop one from scratch?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Zhiyu, the property rights documents of the island are to be transferred from the Maldives. It is relatively troublesome, but you and your mother can go there to rest first."

Zhiyu said smoothly: "That's right, when I go there, the property rights will be transferred by the way."

After that, she added: "Grandpa, you also know that my mother must have some opinions on you.

If that island is in your name, she will definitely not go, but if it is in my name. It's different."

Chengfeng could only say angrily: "You are right, grandpa owes it to you. In this case, if you have time to go, I will ask Anson to go there too and complete the formalities..."

With that, he hurriedly said again: "By the way, Zhiyu, Grandpa has to ask you for a favor this time..."

Zhiyu snorted: "You say it."

Chengfeng hurriedly said: "That's right, your benefactor, he called me just now. He may have misunderstood me.

He didn't seem to be happy about what he said on the phone, so I would like to ask you to help me make peace with him.

In the future, everyone will keep the well water from the river water, do you think it will be doable for you?"

Chapter 3012

Zhiyu heard this and couldn't help but look up at Charlie.

She found that he had a clear idea of the scheming of her grandfather.

He said that grandpa would definitely come to ask for her help, but she did not expect her grandpa to be so predictable.

However, she didn't know why Grandpa angered Charlie, nor did she know that he had sent a Gu art master to Aurous Hill to try to assassinate Charlie.

So, she did not immediately agree, but instead asked: "Grandpa, you said you had a misunderstanding with Grace. Can you tell me the specific misunderstanding?"

Even if I promise you, I have to understand it before I can find him. I need an entry point to communicate with him.”

Chengfeng hesitated for a moment, sighed, and said:

“Hey...it’s not a misunderstanding, it’s mainly because I was confused for a while. I hired a metaphysical master from England.

I sent him to Aurous Hill to find for once the whereabouts of my benefactor.”

After that, Chengfeng excused himself again:

“Actually, I didn’t want to hurt the benefactor, I just wanted to find this man out and talk to him face to face, but the metaphysical master I invited may have tried hard.

He killed an innocent person in Aurous Hill, and tried to kill the benefactor, but it was all that guy’s own idea, but your benefactor didn’t know.

Now he thinks I sent that master to kill him, so he is mad at me.....”

Zhiyu was dumbfounded.

She didn’t expect that grandpa would dare to engage in such small actions!

And this little action is no longer directed at her, but at the benefactor!

This immediately made her angry, and blurted out, “Why did you send someone to assassinate Grace?!”

Chengfeng realized that she must be very angry, and hurriedly explained: "This was not my intention, it's all that guy he didn't know what to do.

He must have tried to be competitive..."

Zhiyu asked back: "Do you think I will believe it? You can even kill my mother, let alone benevolent?"

Chengfeng knew that his sophistry was meaningless, so he had no choice but to say:

"Zhiyu, it is meaningless to say these now. I can guarantee that I will never make the same mistake again in the future, and I hope you will talk to the benefactor. to ease the situation....."

Chapter 3013

Although Zhiyu was very angry, remembering what Charlie had said, her tone eased a little, and she said:

"I'm currently in the Shangri-La meeting Ito Takehiko of the Ito family. The situation on my friend's side is really not very good.

Clearly, but after I finish talking with Mr. Ito, I will try my best to intercede with Grace."

After finishing speaking, Zhiyu warned solemnly: "Grandpa, I have to tell you something clearly. Grace has saved me twice, and also saved my mother and my brother.

He was kind to me and I revere that. In fact, in my heart, he is more important than you!"

Although Chengfeng was very upset, he did not dare to say anything at this time.

He knew that what she said was the truth. In her mind, he was not the grandfather who petted her, but a half enemy, so he was not surprised when she said this.

However, he was surprised by her clear-cut attitude. It seems that the acting style of his granddaughter has become more simple and rude.

Although he felt unhappy, he was relieved when she said she was willing to intercede for him as much as possible.

Immediately, he achieved his goal and did not continue to struggle too much on this issue.

He directly changed the subject and said: "By the way, Zhiyu, how is your talk going with Takehiko?"

This guy has always wanted to cooperate with us before.

We rushed out of Asia and to the world together, but since the incident in Tokyo, it seems that he doesn't have a good image of us anymore."

"Yes." Zhiyu said: "Mr. Ito's attitude has indeed undergone some changes, but his mentality is understandable.

At the moment we are talking pretty well. After all, now is not what it used to be, and I have also lowered my expectations.

In some gestures, I intend to use the entire ocean shipping group to establish a new company with the Ito family.

At that time, the Ito family will hold 51% of the shares and I will hold 49%.

In this way, the fixed assets will be transferred to the new company name, and then the Su family assets will be transferred to the new company.

The cancellation of the ocean shipping group should be able to circumvent the previous restrictions and risks.”

Chengfeng was surprised when he heard this, but he did not feel very resistant.

He didn't expect that she would really be able to reconnect with Ito Takehiko.

Chapter 3014

Although this cooperation sounds a bit uncomfortable to lose controlling rights, it is a special situation now, and if you want to, you must make appropriate sacrifices.

In the long run, assets and business can be reborn from the shell, even at the expense of a part of the profit, and the entire business can be revitalized, so as not to lose more and more.

Thinking of this, he reminded her: “Zhiyu, it's okay to cooperate with the Ito family to establish a new company, but you must keep a backhand and state in the contract that after you buy these assets and resources into shares.

We retain the power to withdraw all, so that once the restrictions on us are lifted, we can also withdraw all these assets and restart Su's own ocean transportation group.”

Charlie listened to the side, and couldn't help but wonder in his heart that this old guy is really good at calculating, and he didn't forget to keep a backhand at this time.

Zhiyu felt in her heart that since she decided to cooperate with Charlie, naturally she couldn't play this kind of mind with her benefactor.

Doing this kind of trick is equivalent to notarizing the dowry before you get married to your husband's house.

In this way, once the marriage breaks up, or if you don't want to spend time with your husband, you will leave with all your dowry.

Although there is no problem in the law, with this premise, the relationship between the couple cannot always be stable, and this behavior will naturally become a gap between the two.

Therefore, she said to Chengfeng: "In this matter, I still intend to show 100% sincerity to cooperate with the other party.

Only in this way can everyone cooperate perfectly without reservation and make the assets bigger and bigger together.

As soon as everyone came up, they kept each other's minds, and this kind of cooperation will certainly not last long."

Chengfeng said seriously: "Zhiyu, it is not that our family has never engaged in joint ventures with others.

The premise of the joint venture has always been that we have absolute controlling shares.

This is actually very important. We must hold the initiative in our hands. Now that Ito Takehiko wants to take control, then we have to leave a way for ourselves.

Otherwise, if everything is led by others, it would be too passive!”

Zhiyu heard this and said in a serious tone: “This is not the same as yours. If I want to leave a complete divestment right now, the Ito family will definitely make the same request.

If the other party isn’t okay to do it, but if the other party sweeps us out before we solve the problem, what should we do? Not everyone has to do things in our mindset.”

Speaking of this, Zhiyu said again: “In addition, since you have paid me the Ocean Shipping Group as compensation, I also hope that you can abide by your promises and respect my operational decisions.”

Immediately, she changed the conversation and said, “Of course, I will honor my promise to you. After talking with Mr. Ito for a while, I will immediately communicate with Grace and try to persuade him.”

Chengfeng could only say angrily: “Okay! That being the case, I will never interfere with your operational decisions in the future!”

Before hanging up the phone, she reminded:

“By the way, things in the Maldives are easy to do. Or I will go there tomorrow.

It should only take seven hours to fly by. If it is more efficient, it will take one day. The transfer will be completed.”

Chapter 3015

Chengfeng on the other end of the phone rubbed his chest and said dejectedly: “Okay, tomorrow I will let Anson fly to the Maldives too!”

After hanging up the phone, he was relieved, but his expression was still very ugly.

The islands of Maldives, he used it to be polite with her, but he didn't expect her to accept all orders.

Now she couldn't wait to complete the transfer, which made him feel very painful.

This is the old-age place he prepared for himself, and its significance is no less than the heavy coffin that the ancient old men prepared for themselves in advance.

The ancients said that the coffin was originally meant to be a set of expensive and heavy before death.

Many old people regard the coffin as more important than life, because after death, they have to sleep in the coffin, which is not the last resort. Give it a hand.

Although modern people don't think so much about what's going on after them, they still pay special attention to old-age care.

Everyone wants to be able to take care of themselves when they are old. That's why so many people are desperately

going to the South to buy properties and prepare for the future.

The same is true for Chengfeng. He had painstakingly developed an island in order to enjoy the most luxurious old-age life there in the future.

But right now, he hasn't retired yet, and the island has already been handed over to Zhiyu.

Although distressed, he felt a little relieved when he thought that Zhiyu might be able to help make peace and let him escape for his life without worrying about it.

On the other hand, she was not excited about getting to the island.

For her, she just wanted to make Chengfeng hurt. As for the transfer of the island to herself, she didn't bother to enjoy it.

And she knows very well that her mother is even less likely to go.

Mother herself doesn't catch a cold for these luxurious enjoyments, so at the moment her biggest wish is not to go to some holiday resort to relax.

It is to renovate the old house where Changying lived as soon as possible, and then live in that small courtyard to see things. Thinking of him.

So she said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, the island in the Maldives was built by my grandfather with great effort.

The environment is indeed very good, but my mother and I are not very interested, or I will borrow flowers to present the Buddha. I will give it to you.”

Charlie waved his hand and smiled: “You are not interested, and I am not interested either. For me, where I live, there is actually no essential difference.”

Chapter 3016

Zhiyu said against her will: “If you have time, you can also take your wife and family to relax, otherwise the island will be idle.”

Charlie smiled and said, “I understand your good intentions. As for going or not, let’s talk about it later.”

Zhiyu nodded, and said: “Then I will go to the Maldives tomorrow to complete the transfer of ownership.

Then I will complete the establishment of the joint venture company with you.”

Charlie said: “Okay, there is no hurry for these two days. After all, there is still a lot of preparatory work.

Looking back, I will ask the person in charge of this business on my side to contact you.

In the future, the two of you will cooperate and operate this together business.”

“Okay!” she hurriedly said, “I will let you arrange everything.”

...

After talking with Zhiyu, Charlie asked Emi Ito to send her out of Shangri-La, while Charlie himself and Issac went to his office.

Issac answered the phone at this time, then walked to the front, and said:

“Master, the brokerage team at Miss Gu’s side has sent a confirmation letter and has booked 85 rooms in Shangri-La with more than 150 people. They are heck in tomorrow.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Is it the concert? She is coming to Aurous Hill?”

“Yes.” Issac said: “Miss Gu’s concert will be in three days. Her team will come to the venue tomorrow, rehearse the day after tomorrow, and perform the day after tomorrow.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Looking for the stars and the moon, I finally looked forward to her, but why didn’t this girl say hello to me?”

Issac smiled and said, “Maybe she wants to give you a surprise.”

Charlie waved his hand: “If she really wants to give me a surprise, she won’t set the hotel in Shangri-La.”

While speaking, he took out his mobile phone and said, “I’ll call her.”

Issac quit the office wittily, and Charlie got through Sara’s phone.

She answered the phone and asked with joy, "Charlie, why call me at this time?"

He smiled and said, "Is there anything wrong with calling you at this time?"

She smiled and said: "Of course there is no problem, but I am a little surprised to receive your call.

You don't usually take the initiative to call me."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Isn't it because I heard Mr. Issac say that your team will come tomorrow? How about you? Will you come tomorrow?"

Chapter 3017

Sara explained: "I won't go there tomorrow. My team will go over and check and accept the hardware of the venue, including lighting and sound, stage design, and on-site display materials.

The rehearsal will start at noon the day after tomorrow, so I will fly early the day after tomorrow to Aurous Hill."

Charlie said, "I thought you would come over tomorrow."

Sara said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Charlie, I won't be able to make it tomorrow. Tomorrow, here we have a very popular talent show to be recorded and it is in the finals.

I have long been invited to be a special guest and judge for the finals. So I have to go to the recording tomorrow, so I have to trouble you to wait for me for a day."

Charlie said very understandingly: "It doesn't matter, work is important, but you must take care of your body and don't work too hard."

Sara said: "Don't worry, Charlie, I will tell you a little secret. I have already decided. I will withdraw from the entertainment circle indefinitely when the concert tour is over."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Isn't it a good job? Why do you want to quit?"

"Because it's boring." Sara said seriously: "I entered the entertainment industry to have a chance to find you.

After I found you, naturally there is no reason to stay in this line.

If it weren't for the fact that there are still many fans looking forward to this year I've long wanted to announce my withdrawal from the concert tour.

So this time I plan to officially quit after the concert tour is finished. This is also an explanation to the fans."

Charlie smiled slightly and said softly: "No matter what you want to do, I will support your decision."

Sara said happily, "I know that Charlie loves me the most!"

Then, she hurriedly reminded: "Charlie, I am going to quit the entertainment industry. Please don't disclose it to the outside world.

I plan to announce it at the Aurous Hill concert, OK?"

"Of course." Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, I must be tight-lipped."

Only then did she relax, and said with a grin: "I have spent a lot of thought on this concert. By that time, you, you must not miss the appointment!"

Charlie said confidently: "Don't worry, even if the sky falls, I won't miss the appointment."

Sara was in a good mood and said softly, "Hee hee, that's good! I hope you can have this unwavering attitude in dealing with our marriage contract!"

Charlie suddenly became ashamed, and hurriedly turned away from the subject and asked, "By the way, how are Uncle and Auntie doing?"

Sara smiled and said: "They are so good that they can't be better."

This time they also said they are coming to Aurous Hill to watch my concert. Come and see you by the way!"

Chapter 3018

Charlie did not expect that Philip and Lenan would also come to Aurous Hill.

After hearing the words, he hurriedly asked: "How did Uncle Gu and Aunt Lenan arrange the itinerary? Do you want me to arrange accommodation in advance?"

Sara smiled and said: "They will arrive on the day of the concert only as they have a lot of things going on Eastcliff's side.

They will come to the concert that day and returned by plane at night."

After speaking, Sara said again: "In fact, my parents are not here to join us in the concert.

After all, the next stage of the concert will be in Eastcliff. They mainly want to see you and celebrate your birthday by the way."

Charlie heard that Philip and Lenan were both coming to celebrate his birthday. He was moved and felt a little ashamed.

He said in a hurry, "Sara, as a junior, how can I let Uncle and Auntie run so far to celebrate my birthday..."

Sara smiled casually: "Oh, it doesn't matter. Mom and dad treat you as their own children. What's more, you saved my dad's life and the destiny of our family as well.

With this kindness, even if you run away and go to the United States, my parents will definitely rush over to celebrate your birthday!"

After speaking, she said again:

"Charlie, do you remember that when you were young, every time you celebrate your birthday, or when I celebrate my birthday, our two families always took time to celebrate together.

At that time, because Dinner would be eaten at home with a large family, so we all went out to find a place for a meal with a family of six at noon."

Charlie said confidently: "Of course I remember! Every time I celebrated my birthday, you always surround me to sing a birthday song.

When it would be your birthday, my mother would ask me to sing for you, but I was always embarrassed. ..."

"Yeah!" Sara said with a smile: "You were an introvert back then. You didn't speak much or play with me. I took the initiative to pester you every time..."

Charlie sighed, It was not because of introversion, but because of embarrassment and awkwardness!

Imagine that a child who is a few years old is not awkward when he is told that he will marry that little girl who is like a worm in the future as his wife.

However, Charlie did not say this, but smiled: "Maybe I was shy when I was too young."

Sara smiled and said, "Charlie, how about you spend noon with our family this time on your birthday, okay? My parents will be very happy, what do you think?"

Charlie was thinking about the time, and Sara hurriedly added: "Charlie, I know that you will definitely have to stay with your wife at home for dinner on your birthday, so I set the start time of the concert to eight o'clock in the evening..."

"In this way, you can eat at home at six o'clock in the evening, celebrate your birthday with your wife and rest of the family, and then set off to the gym at seven o'clock."

Chapter 3019

"Since you eat at home at night, you don't have to eat at noon, right?"

Speaking of this, Sara's voice said imploringly:

"Charlie, my parents came so far, you always have to give them a chance to eat with you and celebrate your birthday!

In addition, I too Imagine like when you were a child, when you blow candles and make a wish, sing a birthday song next to you. Would you not like to say good?"

When Charlie heard this, he was moved in his heart and knew that he would definitely not be able to refuse Sara's request.

Therefore, he said without hesitation: "Okay! At noon on the birthday day, I will let Orvel vacate the entire Classical Mansion, then eat there!"

"Great!" Sara cheered, and said excitedly: "Then it's a deal. I'll prepare the birthday cake at that time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll just buy a cake myself, so don't worry about it."

"How do you do that!" Sara hurriedly said, "There is no reason for the big birthday star to buy the cake by himself!

Besides, for you, such a bland person, the cake you choose is definitely not good-looking, or I will order it from Eastcliff first. Ask them to do it early in the morning and then airlift it over."

Charlie said helplessly: "You don't need such a lot of trouble, right?"

Sara said very seriously: "Of course I need to! This is the first time I am celebrating your birthday in nearly 20 years. I must choose the best cake. Even if I have a little regret, I can't forgive myself!"

Charlie had no choice but to say: "Well then, I will leave the cake thing to you."

Sara said again and again: "Hmm! Just leave it to me, Charlie, you don't have to worry about anything!"

"Okay!" Charlie replied, and then asked: "Oh, yes, when will you come the day after tomorrow?"

Sara smiled and asked, "Why are you so clear? Are you going to pick me up at the airport?"

Charlie responded: "If time permits, I can pick you up."

"That's great!" Sara said hurriedly: "You can tell me, when you allow the day after tomorrow, I will fly there at the time you allow!"

Anyway, I take my private jet, any time is fine."

After speaking, she hurriedly added: "Oh yes, Charlie, I'm going to the venue for rehearsal at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

so I will get to Aurous Hill at 12 o'clock at the latest. Do you think your morning time is right?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "I will send your sister-in-law to the company at 8 o'clock in the morning. Other times should be fine."

Sara muttered: "I don't recognize her as my sister-in-law! I don't recognize anyone as my sister-in-law except myself, I will be my own sister-in-law!"

Charlie was embarrassed and said helplessly: "Let's just talk about business, I can do it any time after nine o'clock."

Chapter 3020

Sara thought for a moment, and then said: "Well then, I will land at around ten o'clock, so that I can go to the hotel to put down my luggage first, is this time okay?"

Charlie said readily: "No problem!"

She said happily: "Charlie, since I have said everything, you must not let me down."

Charlie hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I won't."

Sara smiled and said, "That's good, Charlie, I have something to do now, so I won't tell you, for now, you will wait for me in Aurous Hill!"

"It is good!"

On the other side of the phone, before hanging up, Sara kissed the phone: "Mua! Charlie is the best!"

Charlie shook his head and hung up the phone helplessly.

After that, he called Orvel, the phone was connected, and Orvel on the other end asked, "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "Orvel, at noon on the day has Classical Mansion make many appointments?"

Orvel said without hesitation: "Master Wade, if you want to use it, I will arrange to cancel all appointments immediately."

Charlie said: "This won't make you embarrassed, will it?"

"No." Orvel said with a smile: "Our Classical Mansion does not guarantee that the reservation will be 100% successful.

If the reservation fails due to our reasons, we will compensate a portion of the cash according to our regulations, so I am here. The side has absolute control."

Charlie said: "Okay, then you can help me withdraw all other appointments. I will entertain guests at noon that day."

Orvel said without hesitation: "Okay Master, I will arrange this."

Charlie said again: "For the compensation for the pre-determined customer, you can ask your finances to calculate the total and tell me, I will pay the money."

Orvel hurriedly said, "Master, what are you doing... You gave me this old life. Why are you polite to me if I take your money? Where to put this old face....."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then I won't be polite to you, you can arrange it."

Orvel smiled and said, "Master, I'm doing errands, don't worry!"

At this moment, Zhiyu has left Shagri-La and came to the old house procured by her mother Liona.

She has contacted a local decoration company and plans to renovate this old house.

Chapter 3021

She is also looking forward to moving in for a few days after the renovation is completed as soon as possible, so she is very concerned about this matter.

When Zhiyu arrived in front of the old house, Liona was in the yard, happily telling a designer about her renovation plan.

Zhiyu separated the fence door, and saw her mother look happy, and she felt very relieved in her heart.

She knew that now, her mother really wanted to live for herself.

It's not just mom.

She felt that from now on, she should also live for herself, no longer suffer any fetters from the Su family, and strive to live the way she hopes.

Liona was explaining the design direction she wanted to the designer, and suddenly caught a glimpse of her daughter standing at the gate of the courtyard.

In a surprise, she hurriedly waved at her and said, "Zhiyu, come here!"

Zhiyu smiled and opened the door and asked Liona: "Mom, have you thought about how to decorate it?"

Liona nodded, pointed to the young female designer next to her, and said happily: "I have almost communicated with Kelly. The decoration idea is mainly nostalgic. Mom still hopes to have a sense of time."

Zhiyu said with a smile: "Then use modern materials and techniques to construct in the style of twenty years ago.

Now the materials and techniques have been greatly improved, so that quality, environmental protection, and comfort can also be ensured. Include these."

The female designer on the side nodded repeatedly and said: "You are right, our general idea now is to use modern materials and craftsmanship to make nostalgic and retro styles, and then try to make this old house more comfortable and livable."

After speaking, the female designer said again: "By the way, Auntie, your specific design plan has to wait for our boss to produce a set of detailed design drawings, especially some functional parts, so we have to let our boss think about it.

The way to do concealment works, you want this retro style, so self-heating, central air-conditioning, fresh air system, and

wireless network, we have to make it as concealed as possible, otherwise, it will appear very abrupt.”

Liona smiled and said: “By the way, Kelly, your boss told me about it that day, saying that you can replace the current wooden beams with metal structures and then paint them with wood. This way, it looks like wood.

There is no difference between the house beams, and the metal structure can also be used to exit the air ducts, and then make the air outlets the same color as the house beams.

As for the fresh air system, the ground air supply is used, and the air outlets are hidden in the skirting. I think this plan is very reliable.

Please tell your boss and help me refine the specific plan. It is best to make a rendering for me.”

The female designer said without hesitation: “Okay Auntie, I will tell our boss when I go back, and try to make these projects concealed.”

After speaking, she asked again: “By the way, Auntie, are you really not going to harden the ground of the yard? Now, this kind of muddy ground is very difficult to take care of when it rains.”

Liona waved her hand: “Except for the path in and out, I still don’t want to harden it. When the spring starts, I will sprinkle some grass seeds. When the lawn grows, it must be very beautiful.”

Chapter 3022

After that, she asked again: "By the way, Kelly, are you a native of Aurous Hill?"

The other party nodded and said, "Yes, Auntie, my home is only a few kilometers away."

Liona pointed to the wall of the house and the withered creeper on the fence of the courtyard, and asked:

"Do you think these creepers can grow in spring? This house has been idle for a long time. I really don't know about these creepers whether the roots are dead or alive."

The female designer smiled and said: "Auntie, this one is very vigorous in our province."

Regardless of the cold weather, it seems to be a dead branch and rotten leaves, but new buds will grow in the spring. When the time comes, the front wall can be fully covered. This kind of old red brick house with a green wall creeper is very beautiful!"

After a pause, the female designer said again: "Moreover, if there is a wall-climbing plant, the effect of heat insulation and sun protection is particularly good. In summer, the temperature in the house can drop a few degrees."

At this time, Liona seemed to have seen the lush look of the wall-mounted creeper, and said with excitement,

"That's great! By then, the grass in the yard will also be a large piece of green, matched with the red brick walls in the yard. Marble path and the wall of plants all over the wall, think about it, you know it must be very beautiful!"

The female designer nodded and said, "The bluestone road in your yard will grow moss after the rain in summer. That way, it will be more beautiful, but you must be careful when you walk and be careful of not slipping."

After speaking, the female designer checked the time and said: "Auntie, I know all your needs. Otherwise, I will go back and communicate with our boss first, and give you the design plan as soon as possible. Strive to allow you to live in in the summer."

"No problem." Liona said with a smile: "That's really hard work, Kelly. If you have any progress, please call me at any time."

"Okay." The female designer nodded and said: "Then I will leave first."

"I will see you off!"

Liona sent the female designer to the door, and then turned back.

Seeing that Zhiyu was looking at the yard with a look of longing, she couldn't help asking: "Zhiyu, what are you looking at?"

Zhiyu couldn't hide her yearning and said, "Mom, you can also leave a room for me when the time comes. I want to live here with you too!"

Liona smiled and said, "It's okay to stay in the room, but don't forget, Harvard Business School will open in August. Didn't you plan to leave in May before?"

Zhiyu's expression suddenly hesitated.

She hesitated and struggled for a while, then gathered up the courage and said seriously: "Mom, I have already considered carefully and don't plan to go to Harvard."

Liona didn't seem surprised by her decision, and asked calmly, "Did you think about it?"

"Thought clearly!" Zhiyu nodded and said firmly: "I went to meet with Grace today and have decided to cooperate with him in the ocean transportation business.

Then I will package and integrate the entire ocean transportation group. Hold 49% of the shares and be the second shareholder."

Liona slightly nodded and said, "Charlie's character and ability can be trusted. You can give him all the resources in your hands to operate, and you can finish your studies."

Zhiyu shook her head and said: "My benevolence is also just beginning to work in this field.

It is when there is a shortage of people. If I go to school at this time, I wouldn't be able to help him? So I still want to stay and follow The person in charge over there worked together to manage this business well."

Liona looked at her daughter, smiled knowingly, and said, "After all this, you actually want to stay because of Charlie?"

Zhiyu didn't expect that after she had packed so much and explained so much, she would still be seen through by her mother.

So, she didn't hide it anymore, and nodded gently.

Liona sighed, touched her hand, and said seriously: "Mom has tasted regrets and unwillingness, so no matter whether the result is good or bad, now that you have decided, just let it go! Anyway, mom will support you!"

Chapter 3023

Zhiyu was in a good mood when she heard her mother's words.

She took her arm and said with excitement:

"Mom, Grace called grandpa in front of me today and said on the phone that he was going to find him to settling the accounts, scared him out of look..."

"Really?" Liona couldn't help asking: "Charlie is really going to find your grandfather to settle the accounts?"

"That's not true." Zhiyu explained:

"Grace thinks that going to grandpa to settle the accounts now will not do him any practical benefit.

Instead, it will save my uncles, aunts, and the Wade family members."

"Yes." Liona said in agreement: "So many people in the Su family are looking forward to your grandfather's accident more than Charlie.

If Charlie really does anything to him, the other Su family members will wake up with laughter if they are dreaming."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "So Grace said that he just will give a fake shot, scare grandpa, and then asked him to ask me for help.

He just hung up the phone, and grandpa called me. It was really unexpected. His things are like gods."

Liona nodded, and laughed softly: "In fact, this is not as expected, it is Charlie that blocked the other roads, leaving him only your exit.

It is like a barrier lake, wherever you leave a hole, the water will naturally flow there."

After that, Liona said again: "Charlie is helping you again. Your grandfather is so threatened by him.

I am afraid that he can only ask you to help save his life, and he will not dare to think badly about you in the future."

"Yes." Zhiyu said with a smile: "Moreover, in order to flatter me, he also offered to give me the island of the Maldives, the one he kept for his retirement."

"Huh!" Liona said in surprise: "That's really good for him, don't you really want it?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "He wants to give it to me, of course, I have to, I have told him that I will fly to the Maldives tomorrow.

Anson will transfer the property rights to me in the Maldives."

Liona couldn't help sighing: "You want the island to be useless. It's better to leave it to him for retirement.

The older you are, the more you value the place for retirement. This is not a simple matter of investing more than two billion yuan.

My dear, it was his thought. I guess he was polite to you, but he wouldn't have expected you to really want it."

Chapter 3024

Zhiyu snorted and said with a bit of anger, "Then I don't care, I will take it if he gives it to me, so I don't care if he is sincere or not."

"You kid..." Liona sighed and said seriously: "You have to be forgiving, not to mention that he is your grandfather after all."

Zhiyu shook her head and said, "I am not as generous as you. I can at best hold him accountable for what he did, but I will never forgive him."

Liona shook her head helplessly, and asked her: "You want the island to be of no practical use. Even if you go on vacation, it will be over for ten days a year."

Zhiyu said: "I don't want to go for a day, so let's keep it, what's the use in the future?"

"Okay." Liona smiled and joked: "Or it can be reserved for your future dowry, or it can be used as a wedding venue by the way.

Many celebrities and wealthy people are known to go to the Maldives to rent an island for the wedding?"

Zhiyu blushed, and replied shyly: "I don't know what year and month it is. Anyway, I want this island.

Even if I don't use it, I'm happy to leave it there."

"OK, OK." Liona nodded and said: "You have decided, Mom will not interfere."

Zhiyu smiled sweetly and asked her: "Mom, then you will go to the Maldives with me tomorrow? Let's fly there early in the morning and we will be there in seven or eight hours.

It is estimated that the formalities will take up to two hours, and then fly back. In this way, we can arrive at night."

After that, Zhiyu said again: "And we don't take civil aviation, just arrange a business jet to sleep all the way."

Liona smiled slightly and said, "I won't go anywhere. I don't want to meet the Su family. Even Anson I don't want to see him. Would you like your brother to accompany you?"

"My brother?" Zhiyu curled her lips: "I am not looking for him. If you don't want to go, I will go by myself."

"What's wrong?" Liona asked curiously: "A conflict with your brother?"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and shook her head.

She didn't want to tell her mother that her brother had already completely fallen to grandpa.

After all, this was only her own speculation, and everyone had their own ambitions. It was understandable that her brother had fallen to grandpa.

So, she explained: "Sara's concert will start in a few days. Brother is busy these two days."

Chapter 3025

Liona nodded slightly, and said, "Your brother seems to have a real feeling for Sara."

"Yes." Zhiyu said: "He has liked her for a long time, and he has been looking for opportunities to close his relationship and take the opportunity to confess."

Liona sighed and said, "The girl from the Gu family is really good, but..."

Zhiyu asked curiously: "But what?"

Liona paused and said with emotion: "It's just that the Gu family and the Su family have not dealt with each other.

I think it is impossible for Mr. Philip to let his daughter marry the Su family."

Zhiyu said: "If my elder brother is in love with her, and the two are happy, then Uncle Gu should not be able to stop it?"

After all, freedom of love and freedom of marriage are now advocated."

Liona smiled bitterly: "The girl from the Gu family probably won't like your brother."

Zhiyu asked puzzledly: "Mom, in your eyes, is my brother's competitiveness so poor?"

Liona explained: "It's not that your brother's competitiveness is poor, but that Charlie's competitiveness is too strong."

"Charlie?!" Zhiyu asked in surprise: "What does this have to do with him?"

Liona said: "Charlie and Sara had a long-term marriage contract. Before Charlie had gone missing for so long, the Gu family did not give up looking for him.

Now it has been confirmed that he is still alive and is still so good. How could Gu family let go? ?"

Zhiyu couldn't help but blurt out: "But Grace has been married a long time ago! Don't the Gu family know?"

Liona looked at her and asked helplessly: "You also know that Charlie is married, but are you willing to let it go?"

Zhiyu was speechless.

Liona continued: "Look, you are the daughter of Charlie's enemy. Speaking of it, there is a natural gap between you and Charlie, but even so, you are unwilling to let go.

Gu's family and Charlie's parents are family friends. He has a marriage contract and already has such a close foundation, it is even more impossible for others to let go."

Zhiyu was silent for a moment, and suddenly exclaimed: "I understand! I finally understand!"

Liona asked curiously: "What do you understand?"

Zhiyu said with a face full of enlightenment: "I finally understand why Sara is such a big star, the first concert of this year's tour is scheduled to be in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill!"

"Before my brother and I were very surprised. According to common sense, she must first start in a few first-tier cities and then go to second-tier cities when a big star like her is on tour!"

"Moreover, she is a native of Eastcliff. It is the best choice to start her first concert directly at the biggest Olympic venue in front of her house. There is absolutely no reason to stay close, zoom in, and run thousands of kilometers to open the first concert in Aurous Hill..."

"The reason why she chose to come to this city must be because of Charlie!"

Chapter 3026

Liona heard this and said thoughtfully:

"According to your analysis, it is estimated that ninety-nine percent of the chance is that this girl from the Gu family is in Aurous Hill only for Charlie."

Zhiyu suddenly felt panic.

"I originally thought that my benefactor's wife was my biggest competitor, but I didn't expect that there would be Sara who is popular all over the world..."

“Moreover, Sara’s advantage is much greater than mine...”

“What’s more, the Gu family and the Wade family are family friends. Sara and Charlie have long been engaged. In comparison, I really have no advantage at all...”

Seeing Zhiyu’s expression lost, Liona uttered comforting words: “Zhiyu, don’t think too much in your heart.

Feelings are not measured by their advantages. Some people may not win with a good hand, but there are people who have a bad hand who can win to the end.”

Zhiyu nodded gently.

She also expected that a man like Charlie would be very popular with women, so after thinking about it, she didn’t think Sara was really a big problem.

At this time, Liona on the side remembered something and asked her: “Zhiyu, when is the concert of the girl from the Gu family?”

Zhiyu said: “The day after tomorrow.”

Liona thought for a while and blurted out: “The day after tomorrow is the second month of the lunar calendar, right?”

Zhiyu shook her head: “I don’t know, I don’t usually remember the lunar calendar.”

Liona took out her mobile phone to check it out, and said with certainty: “Yes, Charlie was born in February, no wonder she chose this day to hold a concert in Aurous Hill.”

Zhiyu asked in surprise: "Mom, is there anything special about the second month of the lunar calendar?"

Liona said earnestly: "Charlie's birthday is in the second month of the second lunar calendar."

Zhiyu was even more puzzled: "Mom, how did you know Grace's birthday?"

Liona smiled bitterly and said: "When you really love someone, you will unconsciously pay attention to everything about him, and even all the information related to him.

I have loved Changying for so many years, how could I not know his son's birthday."

Zhiyu saw her mother's expression with a little bit of sorrow, and hurriedly embraced her gently, and said with a smile:

"Mom, it is an honor for Uncle Wade to have a woman like you who loves him so much."

Liona smiled and said, "Stop talking about this, Mom will show you in and see which room you like."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "I want the room that my benefactor lived in!"

...

Chapter 3027

At this moment, Shangri-La.

After Charlie saw off Zhiyu and talked with Sara on the phone, he did not leave in a hurry.

Instead, out of politeness, he called went to Takehiko back and met him.

Zhiyu came to see him this time. After all, she came here under the name of seeing Takehiko, and she worked hard to pick up and drop off Ito Emi all the way, so her size is also a personal affection.

Sitting in a wheelchair, Ito Emi pushed him back to the presidential suite he reserved.

When he saw Charlie, he smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Seeing that he looked good, Charlie smiled slightly: "Excuse me, Mr. Ito, I've been pretty good lately."

After speaking, he saw Koichi Tanaka sitting in another wheelchair behind Takehiko, and smiled and said to him: "Mr. Tanaka, long time no see."

As Ito's most loyal and trustworthy subordinate, Tanaka is still Ito's confidant even though his legs have been amputated.

Ito is grateful for his life-saving grace, so even if Tanaka is disabled, he still has to come.

Wherever he goes, it feels like a master and servant have become brothers for many years.

When Koichi saw Charlie take the initiative to greet him, he was flattered and said:

"Hello, Mr. Wade! It's been a long time, I didn't expect you to remember me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "My memory is not so bad, how can I not remember you."

After speaking, he asked Takehiko again: "I don't know how the two of you have been in China for the past few days?"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito said earnestly: "Tanaka and I, according to Chinese's terms, are physically disabled.

These days we have been participating in various sports everywhere, playing golf, bowling, and going to the swimming pool when we are okay.

Swimming, the doctor said that in our situation, we exercise more.

Not only can we improve our physical fitness, but more importantly, it can speed up the running-in with the prosthesis."

Koichi Tanaka also nodded again and again: "The doctor said that if the physical fitness is good enough and the prosthesis is also well run-in, it will soon be possible to walk with the prosthesis."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "The mentality of the two is really admirable."

"Where?" Ito said with a humble smile:

"If it weren't for Mr. Wade's magic medicine, we wouldn't be able to return to where we are today.

I'm afraid we would have been filled with tubes long ago, waiting to die in the intensive care unit of the hospital."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "I can live to this day thanks to Mr. Wade and Tanaka."

Immediately, he looked at Koichi Tanaka and said seriously:

"Tanaka, if you hadn't pushed me off the bridge that day, I would have been in a different place! Thanks to you for saving my life!"

Koichi Tanaka said with a red eye: "My President! It is my job to be loyal to you. It is already great malfeasance to fail to protect you on that day.

How can I afford to say that..."

Chapter 3028

After speaking, he choked up again:

"I have become a useless person. Not only did you not dislike it, but you also spent a lot of money to treat me and help me recover. This kindness is unforgettable for me!"

Takehiko sighed softly and said: "You and I broke through the ghost gate together. At this time, I naturally can't leave you behind."

Speaking of this, he looked at Charlie and said with emotion:

"Mr. Wade, since Tanaka has been amputated, he has been in a depressed mood, and his fiancée has also abandoned him.

He once wanted to give up on himself, and asked Mr. Wade to help him enlighten and enlighten him...

You are the person Tanaka admires most. You speak more usefully than me."

Koichi Tanaka hurriedly said: "President, you are the person I respect the most.

If you say, I have always regarded it as a standard and dare not disobey, but that change has changed my life a little bit.

Give me a little more time and I will definitely be able to move from it."

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said, "Tanaka, your future life is still very long.

You must settle down, recover well, and wait for the miracle to happen."

Koichi Tanaka knew in his heart that he could not encounter any miracles.

His greatest hope is that in the future, medical science will be developed and there will be greater breakthroughs in the research and development of prostheses.

This will at least make up for the inconvenience in life.

As for the lack of two legs, it is impossible to make up for it in this life.

However, Charlie looked at Ito at this time, with a deep smile on his face: "Mr. Ito, you have to cheer up, and the miracle will eventually come."

Takehiko's heart sighed, his whole body looked at Charlie like an electric shock, and he blurted out, "Mr. Wade, do you... do you have a way?!"

Charlie smiled: "Although it is still unclear at the moment, there will be a chance in the future!"

In the records of "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there is a kind of pill that can regenerate broken limbs.

But the level of this pill is much higher than the rejuvenation pill, and even better than the pill of cultivation that he will refine next, it's much much higher.

In the past, Charlie felt that he basically had no chance to refine this high-level pill, because whether it was the medicinal materials required for the pill or the aura needed to refine it, he was afraid that he could not handle it.

The higher the level of pill, the greater the consumption of spiritual energy.

He has used up a lot of spiritual energy before, and he has not been able to make up for it.

However, since the last time he accidentally obtained the fossil of old Ambergris, it has given him great confidence.

As long as he uses the Ambergris fossils to refine the pill, his aura can be fully supplemented or even improved.

In that case, he can not only improve his strength by a lot, but he can also try a higher-level pill.

Maybe, the pill for rebirth from severed limbs can be refined.

If that is the case, not only would it be possible to heal Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi, but also Ruoli's mother, Roma.

Chapter 3029

Charlie said that there must be a chance in the future, which made Takehiko excited.

Although he knows that the modern medicine is already very advanced, it is impossible to achieve rebirth from a severed limb.

Moreover, modern technology is still unable to break through 100% cell recovery at all.

This is why the wound will grow scars and cannot grow back to the way it was before the injury.

A lightly cut is made on the wrist, and the healing scar will linger for a lifetime. How can the amputated legs grow back?

Not to mention that the legs grow out, just after the amputation of the legs, the two big scars at the base of the thighs cannot make them consistent with the skin of other parts of the body.

Every night after taking off the prosthesis, Ito looked at the two huge crimson scars at the roots of his thighs, and he felt extremely disgusted and sick.

But he knows very well that this is already the ceiling of modern medicine.

Even if he searches for famous doctors all over the world, they cannot make his condition better.

Therefore, if anyone dared to say in front of him that he could regenerate a severed limb, he would be scolded.

However, only Charlie was different.

These words came out of Charlie's mouth, even if he only said that there is a chance in the future, Takehiko also feels that this thing will definitely come true!

So, how could he not be excited?

At this moment he looked at Charlie, his eyes were full of tears, and he tremblingly said:

"Mr. Wade, if you really have a way to make me recover as before, I would like to be a cow and a horse for you throughout this life, and you will be the only one I will be looking forward to!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I will naturally do my best. After all, the 4.5 billion US dollars is not for nothing, but Mr. Ito just don't blame me."

After listening to it, Ito laughed loudly and said: "I was still resenting Mr. Wade because of the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, but now it seems that the money is really worth it!"

Chapter 3030

Frankly speaking, Ito Takehiko has always been worried about the 4.5 billion US dollars.

He had a deep resentment before, and when Charlie came back to save him, and his daughter made it clear that he fell in love with this guy, Takehiko's mentality really eased a lot.

But this is the same as when he accepts the amputation of his legs. Although he did his best to accept it, whenever he thinks about it, it is the same as seeing the scar on the leg amputation, and he is uncomfortable.

Now when he heard that Charlie might be able to restore him to a condition same as before, he was completely relieved of the 4.5 billion US dollars.

Koichi Tanaka on the side also had a strong yearning deep in his heart.

However, he felt a little inferior in his heart, and he felt that such a good thing, if it was true, he was afraid that it would not be his turn.

On the contrary, Takehiko kept thinking about his heartfelt subordinate, and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if you really have a solution in the future, can you give Tanaka a chance? If you need money, I will come out!"

When Tanaka heard this, tears burst into his eyes, his hands clinging to the corners of his clothes, his nose already began to violently move involuntarily.

Charlie glanced at Tanaka and said with a smile: "Don't worry, you two, if the time is right, I will let both of you stand up again."

Takehiko breathed a sigh of relief immediately, but Koichi Tanaka, who could no longer control his emotions, cried silently, covering his face.

At this moment, the door was pushed open, and Nanako, dressed in casual clothes, swiped the card and walked in.

She came to the living room and was about to call her father, but suddenly saw Charlie sitting on the sofa in the living room at this time, and suddenly blurted out in surprise: "Master! Why are you here?"

Seeing Nanako walk in, Charlie said with a smile, "I am here to see Mr. Ito, and let him do me a favor by the way."

Nanako Ito asked hurriedly, "How is the matter with Master resolved? Do you need my help?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It has been resolved, and I am recounting the old with Mr. Ito."

Takehiko hurriedly waved to his daughter, and said excitedly: "Nanako, Mr. Wade just told me that in the future he might have the opportunity to restore my legs!"

"Really?!" Nanako's eyes widened, she looked at Charlie in shock and excitement, and blurted out, "Master, do you really have a way to restore Father to the original?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There must be a chance, but the timing is not yet ripe."

Chapter 3031

When Nanako Ito heard this, she said happily: "That's great! Since Master said there is a chance, then there must be a chance!"

Takehiko was in a good mood, so he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's have lunch together later, I'll be the host, let's have two drinks!"

Charlie felt that there was no other arrangement at noon, so he nodded and smiled: "If this is the case, then it is better to be respectful than fate."

Nanako Ito was even more happy, and hurriedly said, "Then I will call the food and beverage department and book a box."

As he was talking, there was a rush of clapping at the door.

Nanako's aunt Emi couldn't help frowning and said, "There is a doorbell, so why do you want to shoot the door? It's really rude."

As she said, she stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "I'll take a look."

Emi Ito walked to the door, and there was a loud noise at the door. Charlie heard someone shouting unceremoniously: "Our young master is willing to pay double the price to compensate you. Don't be ignorant!"

Emi Ito exclaimed: "You are so unreasonable! If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

The other party immediately yelled: "Don't be ignorant. Our young master is very well-known in China. If you really want to call the police, you won't be able to eat!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she couldn't help standing up and walking over.

Seeing that she had gone, Charlie hurriedly followed.

At this time, Emi Ito was standing inside the door, and outside the door stood four or five young people.

These four or five people were stylishly dressed, there were men and women. The one who was talking was a young man in his twenties who stayed. With medium-length hair and a shoulder-length duck tail on the back of his head, he is covered with various trendy accessories, which look quite exaggerated.

Charlie dared to walk to the door before Nanako and asked the young people: "What do you want?"

Hearing Charlie, the young man snorted and said disdainfully: "You should be the translator for this Japanese girl? It's too hard to communicate with this girl."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Charlie and said: "Our young master has come to Aurous Hill to live for a few days. We want to rent this presidential suite. If you know each other, we can compensate you twice at the rack rate.

I saw this. The suite is one hundred and eighty thousand a day. If you give us the house for four days, you can earn nearly 600,000. Why not?"

Chapter 3032

Charlie sneered: "I don't care where you came from, hurry up and get away before I get angry!"

“Grass!” The other party scolded immediately: “Damn, what is an interpreter doing here? I tell you, our young master will be in Aurous Hill soon. If you don’t vacate the room quickly and delay our young master’s move in. Don’t blame us for being polite!”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Who is your young master?”

The other party said with an arrogant look: “Our young master is the eldest young master of the Zhong Group, and is now the most famous new-generation top-tier male singer in the country!

The reason why our young master came to a small place like Aurous Hill this time is mainly as a special guest. He is coming here to participate in Miss Sara’s first concert tour this year!”

“Zhong Group?”

When Charlie heard these four words, he couldn’t help but sneered: “I have heard of the Wade family, the Su family, and the Gu family, but I really haven’t heard of the Zhong Group.”

The other party suddenly yelled: “The Zhong Group and you have never heard of it. I think your brain is for the dog to eat! The Zhong Group is the country’s largest building materials group with hundreds of billions of assets!

Our young master Kim Zhong is in China. The popularity is not squeezed by Sara at all. He is now the hottest male singer in China!”

Charlie nodded, and deliberately said in a complementary tone: “Awesome! So, your young master is the male version of Sara?”

The other party raised an eyebrow and blurted out: "Of course! Miss Gu is a top-class female singer, and our young master is a top-level male singer. Miss Gu's family is strong, and our young master's family power is not too much, who doesn't know. Are they two golden boys and girls in the entertainment industry?"

Charlie said regretfully: "I'm so sorry, I don't know about it, why is it a golden girl? Kim, I haven't even heard the name."

The other party said contemptuously: "Boy, what to pretend? How could you have never heard of Kim Zhong? Do you live abroad all year round?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I live in Aurous Hill all the year round, but I really haven't heard of Kim. I have heard about Yi Zhongtian of the Three Kingdoms."

The other party was stomped on the tail, and he blurted out: "Grass! I think you are looking for the difference on purpose!"

Charlie was about to speak, and Issac ran over quickly. Seeing this guy choked with Charlie, he suddenly rebuked, "What are you doing? Who made you come here?"

The boy turned around, saw Issac, frowned, and asked, "Who are you?"

Chapter 3033

Issac said, "I'm the general manager here!" Issac said coldly: "Who made you come here to make trouble?"

The man immediately said: "Introduce yourself. I am the agent of Kim, the young master of the Zhong family. My name is George. I am not here to make trouble.

I am here to talk to them about the transfer of the room. Since you are the manager here. Then you can tell them quickly, our young master is coming to Aurous Hill soon, and he named the presidential suite of your hotel.

We are willing to give them double the room rate as compensation, but we did not expect them it turned out not to be praised."

As soon as Issac heard that this guy was so unkind, he knew that he must have collided with his young master, and was immediately annoyed to call the security guard to beat these people out.

However, at this moment, Charlie first asked, "Mr. Issac what is the origin of Kim?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Kim is the only son of Harvey Zhong, the owner of the Zhong Group. I don't know which pheasant university he studied in music for a few years.

A few hundred million yuan, it hasn't made him popular for four or five years in a row. It was only after going to South Korea two years ago and undergoing cosmetic surgery.

When George heard Issac's words, he burst into anger and blurted out: "You don't talk about it here!

Our young master has never had plastic surgery! The last media that spread rumors about our young master's plastic surgery has been sued by us! You are the manager of this

hotel, if you say this kind of irresponsibility again, we will even sue your hotel!"

Issac curled his lips and sneered: "What did your young master look like before? You didn't know how to count it?"

The generous face used to be black and ugly, but now not only does his face look white like the scratch on the wall. Plastic surgery, is it because the whole face is full of vitiligo?"

"Also, as for his sharp chin now, he lowered his head for fear that he could pierce his own throat. If it wasn't for plastic surgery, could it be done by someone using a grinding wheel?"

George said angrily: "You...you...you are responsible for what you just said! Wait to receive the lawyer's letter! I will definitely go to court with your hotel!"

Issac snorted coldly, "I want to sue the hotel? Do you know the name of this hotel?"

"I fcuking care about your surname." George curled his lips and said disdainfully:

"Isn't it just a five-star hotel? Our young master also has more than a dozen in his house! And they are all first-tier cities, so I don't even bother to come here. Kind of second-tier city development!"

Issac laughed angrily at him, and said: "Go, give your young master a call and say that Issac personally said that he had plastic surgery.

If he is not convinced, I will be here waiting for him to sue me. Take a look. What did your young master say.”

Chapter 3034

George said angrily: “You fcuking bluff me? Wait, I’ll call our young master!”

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone, walked to the side, and made a call.

Charlie looked at his back, frowning, and asked: “He looks like this bird. It seems that Kim is not a good bird. How can you invite such a person to be a guest at the concert?”

Issac laughed and said, “Mr. Wade, you don’t know anything about this. The Zhong Group was founded by Kim’s grandfather Hobert Zhong. When Hobert was very young, he went to Nanyang with his parents. He returned to China to start a business in 49 years. They are the first batch of overseas Chinese who returned to China for development.

“When he returned that year, the country was still in the stage of waiting for prosperity. At that time, he cultivated the old man of the Gu family, and had a good understanding of the old man of the Gu family.”

“Later, Hobert also provided a lot of help in the development of the Gu family, but after Hobert’s death, Harvey took over, and the Zhong Group went downhill and was caught up by many domestic families.”

Speaking of this, Issac smiled and said: “However, the Gu family has always given the Zhong family face.

This Kim has always wanted to pursue Miss Gu. It seems that it is also because of this that he entered the entertainment industry and became a singer, because of both families.

Therefore, Miss Gu has always taken care of him in terms of resources. She often takes him to some shows. It is reasonable to invite him as a guest at the concert.”

Charlie nodded suddenly with enlightenment.

Originally, he didn't intend to save face for Kim's subordinates, but when he heard about this relationship, he whispered to Issac:

“Since we have such a deep relationship with the Gu family, we can just drive them out later. Don't do it, lest you look back and make the nanny look unsightly.”

Issac nodded very seriously and said, “Don't worry, Master, I know.”

On the other side, George called his young master Kim.

On the other side of the phone, Kim asked, “Have you done what I asked you to do?”

George hurriedly said: “Master, I am communicating with the current residents here, but they seem to be toasting and not eating fine wine!

I have already doubled the price for them, but they still don't want to vacate the room!”

Kim said annoyedly: "If you don't double it, give it triple! Anyway, before Sara comes to Aurous Hill, you must take this room down to me!"

George quickly complained: "Master, don't you know that the attitude of the people over there is too bad, not only does not give any room for negotiation but also satirizes you without shame.

One of them keeps talking about your plastic surgery, he also said that your chin can pierce your throat when you lower your head. Listen, it's what the hell is saying!"

"Damn it!" When Kim heard that he had plastic surgery, he suddenly seemed to be trampled on his tail, and roared extremely angry:

"Who the hell is such a cheap mouth, dare to say that I have plastic surgery?"

I think he is tired and crooked. Now! See if I don't sue him for bankruptcy. I don't know how many mines in his house can afford him? You will turn on the speaker for me, and I will ask him myself!"

Chapter 3035

When George heard the master speak so confidently, his waist straightened suddenly.

He stepped back, raised the phone in his hand high, and said to Issac: "Our young master has something to ask you personally!"

Issac frowned in disgust, and said coldly: "Something to say, some sh!t!"

"Grass!" A young man shouted immediately on the other end of the phone: "Who the hell are you? You don't know how to praise me? Do you know who I am?"

Issac sneered: "I know, aren't you just a singer? I heard that your family has spent money to support you for several years and you just can't still do it on your own.

In the end, you just went abroad to change your head and barely became popular, didn't you?"

"Grass!" Kim on the other end of the phone gritted his teeth angrily: "You're so fcuking looking for death! There is a way to tell me what your name is, if you don't die, then my fcuking name is not Zhong!"

Issac said indifferently: "My name is Issac, the general manager of Aurous Hill Shangri-La. You will come directly if you want to die, and I am waiting for you."

Kim was stunned, and then sneered: "I was wondering who could be so pretending, it turns out to be the general manager of Shangri-La, so you are from the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Kim gritted his teeth and said, "What about the Wade family? You don't have the surname Wade. To put it bluntly, you are a dog from the Wade family, who is also worthy to bark in front of me?"

As he said, Kim threatened: "Don't blame me for not giving you a chance to redeem your merits. You will immediately drive away the people who occupy the presidential suite, clean the room and leave it to me.

If you do it wisely, I will just forgive you this time, otherwise, when I arrive in Aurous Hill, you will definitely be unable to eat!"

Issac smiled and said, "Then you'd better come quickly, I can't wait."

"Grass!" Kim scolded angrily: "Is your fcuking brain pitted? You can't get down the stairs, and you have to wait for the disaster to be satisfied?"

I'll give you one last chance to save me the presidential suite. When I get to Aurous Hill, you will kneel in front of me and apologize, otherwise, I will kill you!"

Charlie listened to the side and couldn't help frowning and saying, "Mr. Issac, don't talk nonsense with such idiots, hang up the phone and drive these silly dogs out, so as not to upset the guests here."

Chapter 3036

Issac nodded, and directly grabbed George's mobile phone. With a strong break with both hands, he broke his Apple mobile phone into a 90-degree angle, and the mobile phone was instantly powered off.

George was startled, and blurted out: "You...what are you doing?"

Issac said coldly: "What am I going to do? I want to beat you!"

After finishing speaking, a slap hit George's face fiercely, George turned around in the same place, dizzy, and almost fell to the ground.

Seeing this, several other companions stepped forward and threatened: "Do you not want to do be in Shangri-La? Even you dare to fight our Manager!"

George, who came back to his senses, also said angrily: "Aren't you fcuking looking for death?! Believe it or not, I will let our young master kill you?"

Without hesitation, Issac raised his hand again with a slap in the face, and directly knocked George to the ground, and said with contempt: "You bird man, you don't have a long memory if you don't fight hard."

Having said that, he immediately ordered the security incharge on the side: "Drag these people out for me, and find a place where no one is there to beat them up good!"

The security incharge said immediately: "OK President!"

After speaking, he immediately took out the walkie-talkie and ordered: "A team of all personnel come to the presidential suite!"

Seeing that Issac was really moving, George immediately persuaded him and pleaded: "Mr. Issac, don't be familiar with me. I also serve the master. The master said that he wants this presidential suite, so I am a servant.

I hurried up to implement it. I was so impatient and clashing just now. I'm really embarrassed. I would also like to ask you to have raise your hands high..."

Issac sneered: "You want to beg for mercy now? It's too late!"

At this time, a dozen security guards ran over quickly.

When George and his entourage saw this scene, their legs became frightened.

George hurriedly pleaded, "Mr. Issac, it's all our fault. Can we still get out of your way? The concert will begin in a few days. I can't go ahead and busy with my injuries..."

Charlie said at this moment: "Mr. Issac, I have an idea. You take all the communication equipment of all of them, and then give them some hiking equipment and throw them into the old forest behind Phoenix Mountain by helicopter.

Aren't there always fellow travelers sneaking in to explore, and then being trapped and unable to ask for help from the rescue team? Just throw them into the deepest valley and let them come out by themselves."

Chapter 3037

Issac smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, a well-trained person will not be able to climb out for two or three days."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said with a smile: "Just let them evaporate from the world, and taste the suffering of the world by the way."

Issac understood Charlie's intentions. He probably wanted these guys to miss the concert perfectly.

So, he instructed the security incharge: "Tie up all these people for me, take away all the communication equipment from them, and then put them on the helicopter."

When George heard this, he knelt on the ground with a thud, and several other people knelt down after seeing this.

George knelt at the front, crying, and said: "Mr. Issac, you have a large number of them, don't play with us...our body, it's impossible to get out of the old forest in the deep mountains..."

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter if you can't get out. I'll give you enough food and water. If it doesn't work, you can live in the mountains for a few days and experience the beauty of nature."

With that said, Charlie asked Issac: "Does Shangri-La have the relevant qualifications and permits to operate tourism business?"

"Of course." Issac said hurriedly: "The various tourist qualifications of Shangri-La are very complete."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's really great. Now we will launch a "survival in the wilderness: deep mountain adventure" experience activity for these people.

The feature of the activity is to experience survival in the wilderness. The organizer is Shangri-La, and these few people come from afar. The guests are the first lucky customers in this wilderness survival experience. They got a free experience.

Issac immediately smiled knowingly: "Master Wade, then I have to ask the lawyers to quickly issue a travel contract, and then have them all sign the words."

"Yeah!" Charlie said with a smile: "Be sure to indicate that they are participating voluntarily and that if any accidents they will bear all the consequences, and then ask them to sign and slap, and then stamp their hands."

"I understand!" Issac nodded in excitement. Seeing George's wailing in fright, he immediately ordered the security incharge:

"It takes time for a lawyer to draw up a contract. Don't be stunned here. Hurry up. Bring people to the top floor and beat them up.

After the fight, they will wait by the helicopter. After a while, the lawyer will make the contract up, then sent them away as soon as they sign it!"

Behind the Phoenix Mountain Cemetery is a mountain range winding for nearly a hundred kilometers.

Chapter 3038

Although the process of urbanization has become faster and faster in recent years, this kind of deep mountain and old forest has never been developed.

Moreover, in that kind of place, no one would usually go except a bunch of travel friends.

In the deep mountains there, it is really not easy to get out on both legs. It is said that if the donkeys are trapped in them every three to five.

In the end, they can only be taken out one by one by the rescue team. Over time, even the donkeys dare not go again.

Because it was not easy to come out, Charlie planned to throw George and these people over.

Anyway, Aurous Hill is located in the Central Plains, and there are no beasts that can eat people in the deep mountains and old forests. Even if they don't have the ability to survive, they won't die in there.

When that time comes, Issac can prepare them with water and dry food, so that they can be steadfast. Suffer for a few days in it.

At that time, they will not be left with any communication tools, so that they can fully experience what it means to stay away cut off from the world.

By the way, it can be regarded as a reminder to Kim. Since he is going to be the guest of Sara's concert, he must be here in these two days.

If George's experience cannot make him vigilant, then he will be also thrown over.

Only then did George realize that Charlie, who he once thought was a translator, was probably the real boss behind the scenes.

Issac was very respectful to him, a terrible thought suddenly flashed in his heart, and he knelt in front of Charlie with a plop, and then kept kowtow, begging: "Mr. Wade, Please go around me, I won't dare anymore..."

Charlie said blankly: "I don't hold you accountable very much. Instead, I provided you with free travel items. Isn't this forgiveness? If you are not even satisfied with this, then you are really making it hard for me to do it."

After speaking, he looked at Issac and said: "Or else take them to the dog farm first, let them stay there for two days, look back and see if there are any people who don't have long eyes, and join them together.

Get them together and send a wave to Syria to experience an outbound travel experience."

Issac said without hesitation: "No problem! If Kim is shameless when he comes, he will be sent to Syria together at that time."

When George heard this, he was shocked immediately.

Chapter 3039

George became firmer and firmer in his guess just now.

The young man surnamed Wade in front of him must be from the Wade family!

No wonder he didn't put himself in the eyes at all, and even didn't take his own master seriously...

This time he really provoked a big man...

Thinking of this, George cried and said, "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong, I don't have any dissatisfaction..."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Are you sure? We always believe customer comes first. If you are dissatisfied, please tell me, don't hold back."

George's liver trembled with fright, and he thought to himself: "What the hell is the customer comes first, this is fishing law enforcement!

If I tell him the truth, I am afraid it will end up worse!"

So, he choked and shook his head again and again: "No! There is absolutely no dissatisfaction!"

Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Since there is nothing dissatisfied with the plan, you will sign the contract obediently and wait for the departure. If you perform well, I will let you out a few days earlier.

If your performance is not good, you have to crawl out by yourself, and I will let people throw you back again!"

With that said, he instructed Issac: "Before sending them away, install GPS positioning for each of them."

Issac hurriedly said: "Don't worry master, I must make arrangements!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked: "When signing the contract, you will take a video for them to make it clear that they are voluntarily participating in the travel experience and voluntarily abide by our travel rules.

Remember to let them behave more truthfully and leave a message at backhand."

Issac nodded and said, "Okay, I've written everything down."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, you just said that they will be beaten up. This must be played after the contract is signed and the video is filmed. Do you understand?"

"understood!"

Chapter 3040

Immediately afterwards, George and several people were escorted by the security guards and were taken to the rooftop crying and wailing.

Soon, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel immediately launched a special wilderness survival experience project.

Under the careful care of the security guards, George and others signed a fair and just tourism service contract voluntarily and became the first adventurers of this new project. Lots of free lucky customers.

As soon as the contract was signed, these people were repaired by the security guards and were directly thrown into the helicopter.

The back kitchen of the catering department sent a bunch of food that was to be eliminated and expired, and a bunch of tap water temporarily canned. These are all the supplies for George and the others in the next few days.

After all, it's a big hotel. The food and tap water provided by the catering department are large enough. With the appetite of these young people, the food is enough for them to eat for half a month.

While Charlie was having dinner with the Ito family, a helicopter flew to the center of the deep mountain and old forest on the outskirts of Aurous Hill.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter descended and threw these people into the deepest valley along with the food and water prepared for them.

George and the others officially started the wilderness survival arrangement that Charlie arranged for them.

At the same time, Kim, who is currently one of the most popular male singers in China, has been unable to get through the phone calls of several of his subordinates, and is as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

He couldn't get in touch with his subordinates, and he immediately realized that they must have been cleaned up by the people at Shangri-La, or they might have detained them.

The detention of these people is not a big deal for him, but his performance after the day after tomorrow is the most important thing.

As for the matters related to his performance, George is in the process of matching everything from his itinerary, accommodation, and performance. If George disappears at this time, then he will arrive in Aurous Hill. It could be a black eye.

This time Sara's concert tour, after he asked his father to plead, his father saved his face to beg Philip, and Sara nodded and agreed.

This time he not only wants to take advantage of Sara's popularity to raise his traffic and influence to another level, but also hopes to show more performance in front of her through the cooperation of this concert tour.

He has a crush on her for many years, and dreams of wanting to marry her. Moreover, the Gu family is now getting stronger and stronger.

After Philip has recovered from a serious illness, the influence of the family is also growing. With Sara, he can really fight for decades less.

Although the strength of the Zhong family is also very good, it is still a bit worse than that of the Gu family.

What's more troublesome is that the grandfather of Zhong's family, that is, Kim's grandfather, came back from Nanyang and was not a Chinese citizen. He was so romantic all his life. Just his wife and he married four other women, plus the original match. Five wives.

Five wives gave him 21 children. Kim's father is just one of these 21 people. Even if he has been favored, the real estate that he can control is still diluted a lot, and he has nothing to do with Sara.

After all, Sara's father, Philip, holds half of the Gu family's assets, and this half of the assets will undoubtedly belong to Sara in the future.

Therefore, Kim also looks forward to catching her.

It can even be said that he has long regarded her as the end of his life goal. As long as he can marry Sara, he will no longer have to struggle in his life.

Based on these reasons, what he is most afraid of now is any flaws in the concert.

Right now George has completely lost contact. The only thing he can do is to rush to Aurous Hill himself and put all the work before the concert in place.

Moreover, he has to find that Issac to vent his anger.

After all, when did the young master of the Zhong family let a subordinate insult wantonly?

In this place, he said he had to find everything and make a show!

Chapter 3041

Kim, known as the "top-tier young male singer", was having lunch when he received the call from George.

This situation was the first experience of its kind.

In a rage he didn't care about lunch, so he hurried to the airport with several assistants and bodyguards.

He wants to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, and he can't delay any longer.

Unfortunately, once he is in Aurous Hill, basically no one is available there to receive him.

Because he had arranged several people in advance to fight for selfies and handshakes with him none of them could be contacted without exception.

So now he needs to go there in advance, but there is not even a local person who can pick him up from the plane at the airport.

Although the Zhong family's business is quite large, almost all of their business is concentrated in North China.

Aurous Hill has nothing to do with their business activity, and there is no branch or office in that part.

So after arriving in Aurous Hill, he will be like a foreign tourist touching the ground for the first time. Once in the city, he is like a blind man in the middle of the night.

On the way, his life assistant, a young girl in her twenties couldn't help but ask him:

"Master, we are going so hastily this time, the airport pick-up ceremony that was arranged before is not scheduled for this time slot..."

The current entertainment industry pays attention to traffic in everything.

If the celebrity goes out, if there is no fan to pick up the plane, it will definitely be regarded as a dead thread.

Therefore, many of the celebrities beyond actual popularity do not have many fans.

If they want to create the illusion of their extreme popularity, they must buy a bunch of group performances in advance and let them gather at the airport to act as fans who are there for the pick-up of their favorite star.

In addition, airport photos are also an important channel for celebrities to appear on hot searches.

Generally speaking, male and female celebrities will dress up brightly in advance, and then arrange for highly skilled photographers to take photos at the airport, and then let the top photo editing experts tinker the photos to perfection.

After that, the photos will be posted online, and by spending time and Public relations and advertising fees these materials can be posted on hot search on major online platforms in an instant.

Chapter 3042

Nowadays, the hot search for this thing is like a star's life-saving pill.

The bigger the star, the more often you must get a hot search every once in a while.

Those who can't get the spot often will die;

Those who can only last for a year and a half are half dead;

Only frequent, regular, or all-time hot searches will be recognized as the industry's top performers.

Once you are labeled as top-notch, you will get twice the result with half the effort.

For example, the top-tier star can be paid more than 100 million yuan for a TV series, and they can endorse a product at random, and the endorsement fee will have to be tens of millions.

Kim's so-called top-notch male singer title actually works like this all the way.

Every time he goes out of town, he has to take care of at least a few hundred fake fans to pick him up from the plane at the airport, and he spends money to hire a group of so-called "crazy fans" to follow him frantically.

His all-time favorite drama is to send out press releases to condemn these fans who seem to be crazy, and then spend money to promote his words as well.

In this way his words can get a hot search, probably with the title: "Kim is troubled by crazy fans in a certain place, and he publishes condemnation."

He will also use such hot searches to include the lively passersby and netizens, and then use a lot of photos of retouching pictures, rebranded songs, etc.

Then combining his various talented, hardworking, and rich second-generation personal settings. These unaware passers-by become his fan.

This kind of gameplay has long become a standard operating procedure in the entertainment industry.

If a celebrity arrives at a certain place where no one picks up the plane and does not have a beautiful and handsome airport photo, they will definitely become the laughing stock of the entertainment industry.

Therefore, after Kim heard that the pick-up and shooting couldn't keep up, he was furious and asked angrily:

"What's the matter? I am going to Aurous Hill. Is there not even a pick-up arrangement?"

Chapter 3043

The female assistant hurriedly said: "Master, you originally planned to fly to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning, so all the things are arranged by George for tomorrow!"

With that, the female assistant hurriedly took out a notepad, flipped through it, and said: "George has already booked it with the local group leader in Aurous Hill.

At nine o'clock tomorrow morning, 500 people will arrive at the Airport for the group performance. In the lobby, these are all acting like fans.

This pick-up is very big, and then we will first buy you a hot search for your arrival in Aurous Hill and pick up a large number of fans;"

"In addition, there are ten groups of photographers who will arrive at the airport at 9 o'clock tomorrow.

They will be ready to capture you at various locations in the airport, and then send the original photos to their editing team.

The edited pictures will be sent to me as soon as possible, and then you will personally select the ones you are satisfied with.

Then we will follow up and purchase the second hot search, which is your fashionable outfit at the airport.”

“In addition, there are more than 20 senior actors who will act as your crazy fans. Then they will drive you all the way from the airport to the hotel, and you will stop halfway to their car.

Condemn them, and then we will buy another hot search where you condemn the fanatical attitude of these fans;”

“According to the original plan, these crazy fans will knock on the door of your room at night, and even trick you into opening the door in the name of a waiter, and then rush in desperately to take a photo with you;”

“According to George’s arrangement, you will call the police directly when the time comes.

After the police come out, the secretly arranged reporter will film the whole process and post it directly to the Internet that evening.

We will follow up on your fourth hot search on the day. This is a hot search where you are severely harassed by crazy fans and eventually had to report to the police for help;”

“Four hot searches a day will definitely make you the king of topics in these two days!”

Kim said coldly: “You tell me, these are useful for a sh!t now? I am fcuking going today, not tomorrow!

I want you to advance all these arrangements for today!
Advance to two hours later!"

The female assistant said helplessly, "Master, the problem now is that I can't reach George, and the materials, such as banners, pennants, and light signs, will arrive in Aurous Hill tonight.

So if we pass now, these will not be able to keep up with us."

"Grass!" Kim said angrily: "How can I say I am the hottest male singer now."

"If I go to Aurous Hill without a fan to pick me up from the plane, if I pass it out, I won't be laughed at by others?"

After that, he said undoubtedly: "Hurry up and make arrangements for me!"

"You call the group leader directly and say that I will double the cost. After an hour, he must bring three hundred people to the airport to wait for me."

If you can't get the aid materials within an hour, find a few young women, ask them to bite their fingers, and write blood notes on the white T-shirts."

"Welcome to Aurous Hill. As long as they are willing to write blood notes, one person will be given an extra 5,000!"

The female assistant said helplessly: "Master, the group leader in Aurous Hill was contacted by George, and I don't have his contact information either!"

"Grass!" Kim slapped her face and yelled: "If you don't have any contact information, you can think of a solution."

"I don't care what the hell you do. If you can't figure it out, I'm asking you only once!"

The female assistant was slapped in the face, and the aggrieved girl almost cried, and choked up:

"Master, otherwise, you can wait a few hours, let me go there in advance and arrange things over there before you fly from here... .."

Kim cursed: "Why will I have to wait until you fcuking go there? Now George is missing."

"If I can't find the fans, many things will have to be repeated. Now there are only three days left before the concert. It is all too late?!"

Chapter 3044

The female assistant at this time, clutching her flushed face, cried and said, "Master, these are George's work mistakes. You can't vent all your anger on me. It's not fair to blame me..."

"Fair to your sister!" Kim said with disgust: "I fcuking want you to solve the problem for me now, instead of letting you throw the pot here!"

I don't want to care if George is dead or alive. You must arrange things for me! Otherwise, I will fcuking kill you!"

The female assistant was frightened by Kim's fierce appearance. She didn't dare to find any reason for herself, so she nodded and said aggrieved:

"OK, master, I will find a way to contact the local public relations resources..."

Kim said: "Remember, I only want female fans at the scene, not male fans! Don't give me a bunch of big bosses yelling at the airport, I can't afford to d@mn that person!"

Last year, when Kim's plastic surgery was finally regarded as small and effective, in order to highlight his personality of the top singer, he began to hire a large group of actors to play fanatic fans everywhere.

Although he himself has a certain real fan group, because his level is indeed relatively average, even if the fans are brainwashed and like him, they are still far from being fanatical.

Therefore, every time you want to frantically hype your own popularity, you have to spend money to hire a group of actors to act as fanatic fans. Only in this way can you achieve an eye-catching effect.

But once, because the matchmaker didn't confirm in advance, he made a big joke.

On that day, in order to save trouble, the person in charge of taking the opportunity directly summoned more than two hundred group performances of the war films that had just finished filming from the film and television city.

Because they were shooting war films, these group performances were almost all male. And all of them are five big three thick and gray-headed.

It turned out that such a group of people arrived at the airport and shouted slogans like "Kim, I love you", which made Kim disgusting enough.

What's more fcuking embarrassing was that there are still many group performances in it, and they came here wearing the military shoes of the Eighth Route Army on TV, which was regarded as ironclad proof.

What makes Kim unbearable most is that the people who saw this, shot the live video, and post it to the short video platform to mock him.

There are even short video bloggers who specialize in publishing gossip in the entertainment industry, using all kinds of obscure pronouns to mock Kim, saying that he can even buy fake fans to who can overturned cars, and sooner or later they will be confused enough to crash one to him.

Chapter 3045

The incident that time rushed directly to the hot search list. In the end, the Zhong family spent tens of millions looking for relationships and requesting deletion of posts before finally smoothing the matter.

Therefore, Kim will never allow such a thing to happen even once!

The female assistant didn't dare to delay, and on the way to the airport, she began to ask people to inquire about Aurous

Hill's local resources, especially female resources, through various relationships.

You know, people who can find hundreds of young girls in a short period of time are very rare even in a big metropolis.

The group leader among the extras does not have so many resources in his hands.

Because the general group leader also docks a large number of group performances, not only young girls, but all kinds of men, women, and children.

To put it harder, even if it is a woman boss in a nightclub, there can be as many as hundreds of girls under her control.

Just when the female assistant thought she was desperate and could do nothing, one of her old classmates in Aurous Hill pushed her a WeChat business card, and then sent a voice message saying:

"Maggie, the person I pushed for you, You hurry up and contact her, her name is Wendy Willson, the general manager of Aurous Hill Shangmei etiquette company."

"This woman is not easy. She has at least 500 or 600 local courtesy ladies in Aurous Hill. Now more than half of the full-time courtesy ladies in Aurous Hill have signed her company, and there are also many part-time courtesy ladies."

"If you take the job from her, you can probably solve your needs if you find her. If she can't solve them, then I guess no one in Aurous Hill can solve them. After all, there are two or three hundred young and beautiful girls are required in a short time. It's hard to find."

After listening to this voice, the female assistant was so excited that she was about to cry, and quickly replied: "Oh my dear sister, you saved my life! When I get to Aurous Hill, I will definitely take time to treat you to a big meal!"

The other party smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? I just asked you about this person. You should contact her as soon as possible.

When to have dinner, I will wait for you to finish your work. I'm here to invite you!

You have come to Aurous Hill all the way, and I, the host, should do my best. How can I let you invite me to dinner? Our old classmates will laugh at me if it spreads.

The female assistant hurriedly said: "We have been in a relationship for so many years, so I won't be polite to you anymore. I will come to you when I finish my business first!"

After that, she quickly added Wendy's WeChat.

Wendy's WeChat nickname has now been changed to "Shangmei etiquette Wendy", and her profile picture has also been changed to a professional photo of herself wearing a professional suit and smiling.

Chapter 3046

Wendy has done a very good job during the recent period.

Because she changed the etiquette company, which misappropriated and even oppressed the etiquette ladies, and devoted herself to the welfare of the etiquette ladies group,

so now the ladies in this business of the Aurous Hill trust her very much.

Moreover, with Charlie's face, Orvel and several of his capable officers, including Abner, usually help her to introduce various resources, so she not only does a big business, but also in Aurous Hill, The competitors do not dare to provoke her.

Shangmei etiquette company has more and more business, and there are more and more etiquette ladies. The company has not only changed to a larger venue, but also successively bought several minibusses and buses to pick up etiquettes in the city and for various activities around.

In addition, Wendy also specially invested in the acquisition of a closed dance training studio, used the dance classroom as a training venue for etiquette ladies, and also hung up a huge sign and named it Shangmei etiquette training base.

In order to set up this training base, she specially invited ladies of etiquette who have participated in world-class events such as the Olympics and Asian Games to be teachers, which immediately improved the overall quality of the ladies working under her.

In the past, Aurous Hill, and even most of the courtesy ladies across the country, actually didn't have any professional skills.

The industry does not have high requirements for them. It is just that they have to be beautiful, good-looking, and well-built.

If it is an ordinary business activity, let them be responsible for welcoming guests; if it is a large-scale exhibition, let them make a guest appearance.

Car models; sometimes some press conferences, political and business activities, they will also be used as a showcase, as long as they wear similar uniforms and stand on the scene with a smile, the whole event can be more perfect.

However, there is often a demand for high-end etiquette ladies in the market, such as various large-scale competitions and various official activities. At this time, some professionally trained etiquette ladies are needed.

Wendy has grasped this quality now, and the rank of Shangmei etiquette company has been improved a lot. Some large-scale official events in the city will find them to cooperate, so the popularity is also relatively high.

At this time, she happened to take the staff to class at the training center and saw someone adding her as a friend. The remark was: "Hello, my name is Maggie Chen, and a friend introduced a business to ask you for cooperation!"

Wendy didn't think much about it, so she directly clicked through.

As soon as the other party's friend applied, that woman immediately sent a voice: "Hello, Mr. Willson, because of business reasons, my side urgently needs 200 to 300 young girls. I will come to Aurous Hill Airport in two hours. We need fans to pick up from the plane, I wonder if you can help here?"

After hearing this voice, Wendy was a little surprised for a while.

She has been a courtesy lady for a long time, and the time to run Shangmei is not too short. She has taken a lot of all kinds of activities, but she has never taken up the job of pretending to be a fan and picking up the plane at the airport.

So, she replied a little apologetically: "I'm sorry, Miss Chen, we have not done this business before and are not very good at it. In order not to affect your business development, I suggest you find some professional companies to do this."

Chapter 3047

Maggie became anxious when she heard this.

Looking for a company that specializes in this area?

Professional companies are not absent, but they all have to prepare resources in advance.

She can't say that she can't find the group leader George docked with. Even if she can find him, it is even more impossible for the other party to temporarily adjust the schedule for tomorrow morning to two hours later from now.

Because these people are not focusing on this project all the time. Those group performances are like taxi drivers. They are either running the single job or the work is in another place.

If you make an appointment, you will use the car at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. He can only make sure that no other work will be held at this time tomorrow.

Therefore, it is simply unrealistic to want to temporarily change the appointment time, and to change two to three hundred people in one go.

Because of this, Maggie felt that in Aurous Hill now, only Wendy could do this.

Because she is different from the group head, the group head is only an intermediary and has no absolute control over the following group performances, but Wendy is different.

She has her own company, and her own company directly signed hundreds of etiquette ladies.

The young ladies are all her employees, and she must have absolute control over her own employees.

Therefore, she hurriedly pleaded, "Mr. Willson, I really have no other choice now, so I can only ask you for help. It doesn't matter if you haven't done this kind of business.

In fact, this is very simple. It only requires you to coordinate. Well, when the time comes, let them appear at the designated place at the designated time, and then call out the slogans which we will share with you."

After Wendy listened, she still didn't want to take on such a job.

Under her management, the company has already embarked on the fast lane, all aspects of the operation are very smooth, the cash flow is also very abundant, and the profit margin is relatively high.

In this case, she really didn't want to take on this kind of weird job.

Therefore, she was still very sorry and said: "I'm really sorry Miss Chen, this business does not match our company's business, to be honest, I am not very interested in it, so please forgive me."

Chapter 3048

When Kim on the side heard this, he immediately yelled at Maggie in anger, "D@mn! A company of etiquette, what the hell it has to do with me she says?! Tell her! 300 people, I will give 300,000, 1,000 per person!

This price is much higher than the normal price of the courtesy lady, as long as she is not a fool, she will definitely not refuse!"

Maggie had to continue to send voice messages to Wendy: "Mr. Willson, do you think this is okay? You will give us three hundred courtesy ladies. We only need them to pretend to be fans at the airport for about half an hour. As long as you agree, We can pay you 300,000 here!"

Three hundred thousand is indeed not a small amount.

Generally speaking, an ordinary extra actor, who works hard for a day, earns between 150 and 200.

The salary of a lady of manners is slightly higher, but it is basically in the range of 500 to 1,000 throughout the day.

There are not many courtesy ladies who can exceed 1,000 a day, unless you go to the auto show to make a guest car model, it is possible to get such a price.

However, Wendy carefully weighed it and decided to refuse, because she had never done anything like this, and she was worried that it might cause any trouble.

So she replied: "I'm really sorry Miss Chen, we really can't pick this up."

Maggie's heart suddenly became extremely helpless.

She looked at Kim on the side and asked subconsciously, "Master, what do you think of this?"

Kim's expression was very gloomy, he really didn't expect that the other party would refuse to open up at this price.

Therefore, he subconsciously regarded Wendy's decision as a way of holding back.

Immediately, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "D@mn! It's nothing more than asking for more money! Tell her, we won't talk nonsense with her, a price of 600,000!"

Maggie hurriedly sent a voice message to Wendy: "Mr. Willson, then we will increase the remuneration to 600,000. Is this always okay?"

Wendy was indeed a little moved.

Chapter 3049

Today is a working day, and it is still Tuesday. Most of the work of a company like them that specializes in etiquette is concentrated on the weekend.

Because most business events are held on weekends.

In addition to the two busiest days on weekends, there are more things to do on Monday and Friday.

Because Monday and Friday are the first and last days of the working day, many companies and institutions will choose these two days for any major activities.

From Tuesday to Thursday, there is really not much work to do. Most of the etiquette ladies are resting these days, so the company also chooses to train them in batches during these days.

Today, there are hundreds of full-time courtesy ladies in her company who are resting. Except for one hundred and fifty people who are receiving training, the rest are taking a break.

Therefore, as long as she decides to take over this business, she can make sure that within ten minutes, she can sort out a specific list of three hundred people.

Just one trip to the airport, two or three hours before and after, can create 600,000 of income for employees and the company, which is indeed a bargain in Wendy's view.

Although she had never dealt with this business herself, she thought she could try it out for pay of 600,000.

Since the cooperation agreement of Shangmei etiquette company is that the lady of etiquette will take the big head

and the company will take the small head, so as long as these three hundred people go to the airport, everyone can have an income of more than 1,500. For them, It is also a rare and good opportunity.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help thinking: "Maggie is giving such a refreshing price. It seems that she is really anxious. According to market rules, the more urgent work, the more rewards you can get.

After all, in the industry, this can be regarded as an emergency. Rescue is like fire fighting. As long as you find someone to help in the industry, the price will be higher.

This is also the industry rule that everyone knows well, so even if I ask her for more, It is also natural and understandable."

Immediately, Wendy said, "Well, Miss Chen, everyone is doing business here, so I won't hide it anymore."

"To be honest, you are really putting me in a stubborn situation. You will need people in two hours. Time is too tight; and if you want to have 300 people, the number is too big."

"Many of my employees are now at work, and some are on vacation. If we coordinate 300 people, they will definitely have to put off a lot of work, which will have to pay Party A a lot of liquidated damages;"

"Even if employees who are on vacation are called to work, they have to double their salary according to the holidays."

"And if we are in a hurry, everyone may not be able to use public transportation. Most people have to take a taxi. The airport is so far away, and the cost increases a lot..."

“So if you really want to do it here, I have a minimum of 1 million. If you think it’s ok, I will coordinate. If you think the price is too high, it doesn’t matter. You can look for other companies!”

Chapter 3050

Wendy herself is not a silly and sweet thing. Although she hasn’t done much business before, she has suffered from the sadness of the world in the past two years.

Therefore, she now knows the basic law of survival in society, which is to do her best to fight for her own interests.

Moreover, now she is not alone, and there are hundreds of young girls eating with her behind her.

Naturally, she wants to fight for more benefits for everyone.

When Maggie Chen heard that Wendy was asking for one million, she immediately looked at Kim on the side.

She is just Kim’s assistant. Whether the money should be spent depends entirely on his meaning.

Kim’s expression was extremely ugly at this time.

He gritted his teeth and said: “This woman’s appetite is really not small! She dares to ask for a million from me for such a small matter.

It is clear that she is going to knock me off! Do you really not think I’m being taken advantage of?”

Seeing Kim's anger again, Maggie said hurriedly: "Master, then I reject her now?"

Kim glared at Maggie, and cursed: "Do you have any brains? Now refuse her, what should I do if no one is found later, when I arrive in Aurous Hill?"

How do you send today's press release? How do you buy hot search?"

After that, Kim said with a cold face: "You tell her that one million is one million, but I will pay 500,000 first, and the remaining 500,000 will be paid after the work is over."

Kim's thinking is very simple. For such a hasty matter, there is no time to sign the contract. Everything is verbally agreed upon. First, pay 500,000, and then it will be impossible to pay the remaining 500,000.

Regardless of Kim's big family, he is also a first-line star, but the sunk cost he invested in the early stage was too large.

In order to maintain his "top-tier" label, he needs to continue spending money, so he pays special attention to cost.

What makes him even more annoying is that in order to pursue Sara, he chose the music line to cut in. In recent years, the singer's ability to attract money is far worse than that of actors.

Regardless of how various performances, variety shows, and announcements can make tens of millions or even hundreds of millions a year in revenue, the cost of promotion and marketing behind each year is basically equal to the income.

If the huge gold mine of Sara cannot be settled soon, Kim even has the idea of quitting the entertainment industry

Chapter 3051

Maggie also understood what he meant, and paid 500,000 first, and the next 500,000 would definitely be a bad debt for Wendy.

Although she didn't want to do something without business ethics, since the boss has spoken, how dare she disobey.

So she had to say to Wendy: "Ma'am, our boss agreed. One million is no problem, but the money has to be paid in installments. The first half in advance and pay the other half after it's done."

Wendy didn't know how many times she was scammed. She was no longer the stupid woman at the time. She understood the other party's intentions instantly, so she said:

"Ms. Chen, if your company is willing to cooperate, only after you pay the full amount in one go, I'll start making arrangements here.

If you don't want to, let's forget it. I don't accept any form of bargaining, even if you pay 99% first and then 1% later, please forgive me."

After Kim listened, his face was green, and said: "This woman is really cruel, and he choked me out of all of the bargaining room!"

Maggie asked helplessly: "Master, what should I do now?"

Kim cursed: "What the hell can you do, promise her! Let her quickly arrange for someone to go there! If I get off the plane and can't see more than 300 female fans, I fcuking kill her!"

Maggie asked tentatively: "Then let the finance transfer money now?"

"Okay!" Kim gritted his teeth: "You need to check the other party's account number, and then notify the financial transfer, I will directly approve the mobile phone."

"Ok."

Maggie finally breathed a sigh of relief. Although this matter is not her own pot, if it is not resolved in the end, Kim will definitely make trouble for her.

Fortunately, it is finally resolved.

Although a lot of money was spent, this account must be recorded on George's head, and it has nothing to do with her.

So, she hurriedly confirmed cooperation with Wendy, asked her for the collection account, and then immediately arranged the finance to be responsible for the payment.

When Kim boarded the private jet and was waiting for take-off, the financial side finished the transfer process.

After Kim used the mobile phone to approve, Wendy immediately received financial feedback and received the transfer from Kim's actor agency studio the amount of one million.

She was very happy. In her opinion, this business was simply to improve everyone's lives, so she immediately sent a voice message to the company's employee group, and said to all the members: "Sisters, I just received a big deal!"

Many people in the group hurriedly asked what the big deal was.

Wendy said: "It's a temporary job as a female fan at the airport. The other party needs 300 people.

They will arrive at Aurous Hill Airport in two hours. The pick-up process takes half an hour. This time, Party A is a local celebrity and rewards one person with two thousand five hundred!"

Chapter 3052

Wendy received one million this time. According to the process, she left a profit of 250,000 to the company, and all the remaining 750,000 is used to give back to the employees. It was just two thousand five hundred per person.

As soon as the message was sent, the group suddenly exploded!

Who dares to imagine that a trip to the airport, the total amount of back and forth does not exceed three hours, you can make two thousand five hundred?

In such a short period of work, it is impossible to spend more than five hundred at most.

Therefore, hundreds of people in the group responded immediately, and everyone's response was similar: "Sister Wendy, I will go! Count me!"

After all, the income of this event has increased several times, and no one wants to miss this good opportunity.

However, the activity requires 300 people, and there are more than 1,000 full-time and part-time people in the group.

There are too many monks and less porridge, so how to distribute has become a more difficult problem.

Wendy thought over and over again, and said: "This time because the number of people needed is only three hundred, we have the following conditions for selecting people."

"First, give priority to the full-time contracted employees of the Company;"

"Secondly, among the full-time contracted employees, the attendance rate of the last month is selected from high to low, and the 300 people with the highest attendance rate can get this opportunity;"

"Third, if the selected person does not have time to go, the quota will be postponed!"

As soon as these conditions came out, the workers in the group were happy and worried.

The happy ones are naturally full-time contracted employees, and those with a relatively high attendance rate;

The worry is those part-time employees.

They thought that if they didn't sign a full-time contract, they would be able to cooperate with multiple companies so that they would have more resources and freedom.

But they didn't expect that when something good happened, the company would give priority to the contracted employees of this company.

Although these part-time jobs are very depressed, they have nothing to say. This is the price of freedom for not signing a contract.

Just like the difference between regular workers and temporary workers, the benefits will naturally vary.

In addition, the full-time contracted employees are also convinced of the way in which this rule is sorted by attendance.

After all, the most important assessment criteria for their manners to generate revenue for the company is attendance.

The price difference is not too much. The more attendance, the higher the income generated for the company.

When encountering such a good thing, naturally, the more important it is to give priority to these employees who have made outstanding contributions.

Seeing that everyone had no objection to her decision, Wendy immediately said:

"Let Sister Liya send out the attendance rate of last month to the group.

All employees who are in the top 300 and have no problem with time will please register with Sister Liya in ten minutes, and the 100 sisters from the next 300 will also pay more attention.

If the first 300 people can't go, or if they don't register within ten minutes, they will all be regarded as giving up, and you will all have a chance. Get a chance you people on the waiting list. Good luck!"

Chapter 3053

Wendy's movements are very quick.

Through further confirmation and screening of the list of personnel, she identified three hundred employees in ten minutes.

Later, she and Maggie decided on some details, including the slogans to be shouted, the banners to be displayed, and the physical movements and the time.

Kim himself was very dissatisfied with Wendy, but after seeing that she was very efficient and professional at work, his mood eased a little.

When Kim's plane took off towards Aurous Hill, Wendy had already deployed her staff. Three hundred courtesy ladies were preparing to leave for the airport from various places in the city.

After she arranged the work, she felt as happy as if she had won a battle.

She recalled that when her brother-in-law Charlie handed over the Shangmei etiquette company to her.

This company was still in the nascent stage, but in a short time, she ran this company in a decent way.

Not the company's performance was getting better and better and the scale was getting bigger and bigger as well.

Of course, she is also very clear that the reason why she has achieved such rapid development and success is mainly due to Charlie's face.

Now many businesses are introduced by Orvel and his men. If it were not for them.

It is impossible to get on the right track so quickly for the company.

Thinking of Charlie, the girl in her heart can't help but burst.

She now has a deep affection for him. Although she also knows that the gap between herself and Charlie is too great, once she has such a thing, it is difficult to disappear, even if she knows that it is impossible Linger.

So, she picked up the phone, after thinking about it, hesitating again and again, but still called Charlie.

At this moment, he was in Shangri-La, suddenly received a call from Wendy, and couldn't help being a little surprised.

These days, he almost forgot about her.

Originally, the lady Willson still scolded Horiyah who stole her money, and left Aurous Hill on the balcony every day. By the way, she choked with Elaine.

But these days, the old lady seems to have constrained a lot and he hasn't heard much from her. She and Elaine are choked.

Chapter 3054

What Charlie didn't know was that Wendy's status in the Willson family was very high now, and she could be regarded as one of the best in the family.

This is mainly because the old lady, as well as the bedridden Noah and Harold the father and son, now rely on Wendy to make money.

Although Mrs. Willson was used to being in power all her life, she thought about forcing Wendy to hand over the money to her, but after Wendy became a company owner, her character was much tougher and her own ideas became more determined.

So she immediately made it clear to Mrs. Willson the current division of powers of the family.

Since she is responsible for making money and supporting the family, she must have the final say in this family, and other people must follow her words.

Although the old lady is not convinced, she can only agree to feed her family.

After Wendy determined the dominance of the family, the first request made was to stop the old lady from having any friction with Charlie's family.

Mrs. Willson had no choice but to stop. Charlie didn't know the details. He only knew that Mrs. Willson hadn't been moving recently.

As soon as she stopped moving, the family faded out of his vision.

However, even though he was surprised, he still connected the phone and asked in a lukewarm tone: "Wendy, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Wendy was a little nervous, and somewhat excitedly as well, she finally gathered courage and said, "Brother-in-law, what are you up to?"

Charlie said casually, "I'm not busy, what's the matter? I am with a friend outside?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Oh...this way...actually...I don't have anything much, just wanted to report to you about Shangmei's recent situation.

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Is the company doing well nowadays?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Brother-in-law, the company has been running very well recently! Thanks to Orvel and the others, the business is relatively large, the income is relatively high, and the number of employees is increasing."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's not bad, I hope you can make persistent efforts to take the company to the next level."

Wendy promised: "Brother-in-law, rest assured, I will do my best to make Shangmei Company bigger and stronger.

It will become the largest etiquette company in the city and the province, and will never disappoint my brother-in-law's expectations of me!"

Charlie gave a hum and reminded: "You must always remember how you were bullied and squeezed by the unscrupulous boss.

Remember these, you must take a warning, don't become like them, forever. Don't exploit those employees who are working for you, understand?"

Chapter 3055

Wendy hurriedly said seriously: "Brother-in-law, don't worry! I was really ignorant before. No matter how I behave, I was a lot worse.

But now I've really changed my mind. I understand that life is not easy, so I have always been open and honest with the employees of the company, and I think about them everywhere!"

With that, Wendy said hurriedly: "For example, today, I took a large order of one million, and the other party asked 300 people to go to the airport to pretend to be fans.

In fact, it's just a few hours before and after the arrival of the plane. A person getting five hundred is a lot. In that case, only

a cost of 150,000 is needed, and the remaining 850,000 is profit.

As for the company's income, I could have kept it and not let them know. Then naturally everyone won't have any opinions."

"But, I finally decided to give the bulk to the employees, so for these three hundred people, I gave each of them 2,500!"

"The reason for doing this, on the one hand, as your brother-in-law said, I don't want to use the money to exploit them;"

"On the other hand, I also want to use this event as a reward to motivate those employees who perform better and make them work harder in the future.

At the same time, it can also stimulate those employees who have not got the opportunity and let them see hard work. The benefits! In this way, I can be more active in the future."

Charlie couldn't help but praised: "You can do this, it really makes me admire you."

After speaking, Charlie paused slightly, and then said: "If you just calculate economic accounts, you seem to have lost hundreds of thousands of profits, but if you look at it in the long run, you may have gained hundreds of more dedicated and high-quality employees."

"The profits these people can create for the company in the future will certainly be far more than these hundreds of thousands."

“But if you lied to them today and concealed the actual income, it would be equivalent to buying a time bomb. If one day they find out, they will be resistant to you and the company.

This will actually make your road towards progress in the future narrower and narrower.”

Wendy said happily: “Thank you brother-in-law for the compliment! I will definitely find a way to make the future road wider and wider!”

Charlie gave a hum, and just wanted to hang up the phone after saying a few words, but suddenly, he recalled a detail that Wendy had just said on the phone.

So he asked: “By the way, Wendy, you just said that someone gave you one million, so you are going to send three hundred courtesy ladies to pick up the plane acting as fans at the airport?!”

“Yes!” Wendy said with a smile: “It’s the first time I have received such a job, but it seems that there are quite a few celebrities who buy fans.

Not only celebrities, but many marketing and Internet celebrities spend money to hire people as well. In the scene, it is said that if you package yourself very popular, you can cheat others to join and earn a high initial fee.”

Charlie asked hurriedly: “Do you know who is the one who bought the fans to pick up the plane?”

Chapter 3056

Wendy didn't conceal anything from Charlie, and said directly: "It's a new-generation singer named Kim Zhong. It is said that he has been quite popular recently."

Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Oh, it's him!"

Although he has never met Kim, he has no good feelings for him because of his assistant's attitude at the presidential suite.

What's more, this guy wants to pursue Sara, which makes him even more unhappy.

Thinking of Kim's harsh words to Issac on the phone earlier, Charlie planned to make the best of his landlord's friendship and let Kim feel the enthusiasm of the people of Aurous Hill from the moment he got off the plane.

Doesn't he want to hire female fans to pick him up? Then he will now arrange a little surprise for Kim.

At this time, Wendy on the other end of the phone asked curiously: "Brother-in-law, do you know Kim?"

Charlie said, "I don't know, but we should know each other soon."

After speaking, he said: "By the way, Wendy, I still have something to deal with. Let's talk later."

When Wendy heard this, although she didn't want to hang up, she was too embarrassed to entangle him.

She hurriedly said: "Okay, brother-in-law, you should be busy, and I have to organize a pick-up for a while."

Charlie hung up the phone and immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, call Orvel to come over."

Issac nodded, hurriedly called Orvel first, and then said to Charlie: "Master, Orvel is having a meal. He will be moving right away will be here in 10 minutes."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "You have something to do at the airport. Let them pay attention to whether there is a private plane from Eastcliff landing in Aurous Hill this afternoon. If so, ask about the landing time and the place after landing for the pick up arrangements."

Issac asked curiously: "Master, what are you going to do?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Kim is coming to Aurous Hill, I will prepare a surprise for him."

Soon, Issac received a message from the airport.

There is a private jet that has applied for a route permit to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill in 20 minutes. The plane will land two hours later.

After landing, the plane will park in the hangar. Aurous Hill Airport has arranged VIP transfers in the airport. After the plane stops, it will pick up people as soon as possible.

Issac explained to Charlie: "Master, generally speaking, private jets can be arranged to take the business jet terminal to the airport, and they use the VIP channel.

Chapter 3057

The business jet terminal is generally a separate building, and there will be a certain distance from the main terminal.

Passengers of private jets will basically not be with ordinary passengers when entering or leaving the airport.

However, Kim specifically asked the airport not to send him to the business jet terminal Building, but to the main terminal building, I don't know what the intention is."

Charlie listened and said with a smile: "His intention is very simple. The official terminal is so small and the entry and exit audits are so strict. If you leave the airport directly from there, you won't be able to enjoy the ritual sense of the fans picking up the plane. Yet?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I just heard that he hired three hundred courtesy ladies to pick up the plane by posing as fans at the airport.

The main terminal building is big and there are many people, so the battle will be bigger then. Maybe it will be a hot search."

"That's it." Issac nodded lightly and smiled: "This group of people in the entertainment industry are too fake. Even spend money to buy fans. No wonder people say that the star Kim is losing money. Money in exchange for fame."

Charlie smiled and said: "Since he attaches so much importance to pomp, then I will arrange for him a special fan pick-up show today!"

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master, what are your plans?"

Charlie snorted: "When Orvel arrives, I will tell you together."

...

Ten minutes later, Orvel hurried over.

As soon as he entered Issac's office, he couldn't wait to ask: "Master, what is your order?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "There is something, I want you to work with Mr. Chen to do it for me."

Orvel said hurriedly, "Master, please give your orders!"

Charlie said: "Orvel, you have a lot of boys, now you can mobilize a group of people."

Orvel asked, "Master, how many people do you want? What are your requirements?"

Charlie said: "Well, it's all men, and I want the kind of burly guy who often practices fitness and has full tendons.

It would be great to have scars on the face and neck. As for the number of people, 200 or 300 are the lowest. The more the better."

Orvel asked with a look of surprise: "Master, are you trying to lead my men to fight with others?"

Chapter 3058

"No." Charlie waved his hand and said, "I want them to pick up the plane at the airport."

“Pick up?!” Orvel was confused, and didn’t know what medicine Charlie sold in his gourd.

However, Issac on the side immediately understood, and he couldn’t help but smile and said, “Master, are you planning to help the gangster on the road to pick up Kim as a fan?”

“Yes!” Charlie said with a smile: “Does he not like pomp? Then make this pomp a bigger one for him!”

With that, Charlie informed the two of his detailed plans.

After listening to Issac, he was shocked and said with a smirk: “Master, your way of doing things is too bad. If you do this, I think Kim will definitely have to retreat... ..”

Charlie smiled and said: “He had better leave the circle obediently, otherwise even if he doesn’t take the initiative to leave the circle, I will find a way to get him out of the circle.”

With that said, Charlie said with a somewhat contemptuous expression: “I will never allow this kind of rubbish to appear at Sara’s concert on the day of my birthday.”

...

Two hours later, a private jet landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

As soon as the plane landed, it was taken directly to the hangar by the guided vehicle.

Kim’s makeup artist just helped him with his makeup.

At this time, there was a Toyota Coaster parked next to the plane, which was a shuttle bus specially used to pick up and drop off VIPs at the airport.

However, Kim was not in a hurry to get off the plane, but while looking in the mirror and checking his makeup, he asked Maggie: "Check with that Wendy to see if the fans are in place."

Maggie hurriedly nodded, and then made a video call to Wendy.

Wendy quickly connected, and when she saw Maggie, she smiled and asked, "Miss Chen, has Mr. Zhong landed?"

Maggie nodded and said, "We have landed, but we are still in the hangar and haven't left. I want to ask if you are ready there?"

Wendy hurriedly switched the camera for the video call and used the rear camera to take pictures of the three hundred courtesy ladies at the exit of the airport arrival hall, and said,

"Look, Miss Chen, our people are already in place, and I specially asked them to temporarily prepare banners, and the slogans have been aligned with them, and they will definitely build up the momentum at that time."

Kim leaned over and took a look, and found that there were indeed a large number of young and beautiful girls who were clustered near the arrival gate of the airport.

So, he breathed a sigh of relief and said with satisfaction: "Since everything is ready, we will pass now and arrive in about ten minutes."

Chapter 3059

Wendy blurted out: "Okay Mr. Zhong, we are waiting for you in the arrival hall."

Maggie hurriedly asked: "Ms. Willson, are you in the arrival hall of the main terminal? Don't make a mistake!"

Wendy pointed the camera at the sign of the airport and said seriously: "The main terminal arrival hall. It's just after the luggage carousel. Don't worry, we can't go wrong!"

"That's good." Maggie was completely relieved.

After hanging up the video, she said to Kim: "Sir, we can get off the plane!"

Kim was in a bad mood along the way.

However, just after seeing the hundreds of ceremonial ladies in the video, his mood instantly improved a lot.

To be honest, he has never done anything less to buy fans to pick up the phone before, but he has never been able to buy so many high-quality fans once.

In the past, this kind of thing was done in cooperation with the group leader.

The group leader had the resources of some extras. The women who were recruited were all kinds, but after all, there were only a few women who looked good and had good figures.

But this time is different. This time they are all those slender and beautiful temperament girls who are over 1.68 meters tall.

One or two such girls are inconspicuous, but one or two hundred, two, or three hundred are put together. The visual effects are definitely exploding!

Therefore, he happily adjusted the collar and said to Maggie: "At today's pick-up site, we must take more photos, and then invest more resources to get the top spot in the hot search."

Maggie hurriedly said: "You can rest assured, sir, I will arrange it."

"Yeah!" Kim nodded in satisfaction, stood up, and said: "Okay, let's go!"

After speaking, he got off the plane first.

Since when the private jet applied for the route, he also purchased the VIP service at the airport, so an airport account manager was standing outside the cabin at this time.

After Kim walked down, he immediately greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr. Zhong, you have worked hard all the way, welcome to Aurous Hill!"

Kim nodded arrogantly, and the account manager asked diligently: "Mr. Zhong, is this your first time in Aurous Hill?"

Chapter 3060

"Yes." Kim faintly replied, pointing to the Toyota Coaster in front of him, and asked: "Is this the car prepared for me?"

“Yes, yes!” The account manager hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said: “Mr. Zhong, please get in the car, we will go to the terminal now!”

Kim stepped into the car without even looking at him.

As a result, after getting in the car, he found out that in this minibus, all the windows were covered with a completely opaque glass film, and even the driving position was sealed by a tight partition. He couldn't see anything outside, so he asked in surprise, “Why are the windows of your car stuck?”

The account manager hurriedly said: “Mr. Zhong, you don't know anything about this car.

This car is dedicated to your super VIP service, so we must make sure that you will not reveal any of your whereabouts or let you be captured by any camera equipment. To, protect your privacy 100%.”

Kim nodded suddenly and said with a smile: “I didn't expect that your Aurous Hill area is not big, but you are very particular about doing things.”

After speaking, he directly found the most comfortable seat and sat down.

Immediately afterwards, his assistant, make-up artist, and four bodyguards also got on the car one after another, Coaster's door closed and quickly drove out of the hangar.

At this time, Kim couldn't see any scene outside at all, so he didn't know that he was going there. It was not the main terminal at all, but the business jet terminal next to the airport.

The car drove directly into a small passage inside the business jet terminal, and the car door just stopped in front of a glass door with the arrival hall written on it.

After Kim got out of the car, he entered the glass door directly. He had no chance to see the outside of the terminal building, so he didn't realize any abnormality.

Unlike most passengers who get off the plane directly from the covered bridge, private jets cannot directly connect to the covered bridge because the fuselage is relatively small and short.

Therefore, passengers taking private jets basically rely on this kind of shuttle bus directly after getting off the plane.

When they were sent to the ground entrance of the terminal, no one was suspicious. Under the leadership of the account manager, they walked in all the way.

However, after entering, Kim was a little surprised. He looked at the almost empty passage and said in a puzzled manner:

"How come you have so few people in this airport? I think there are no other passengers besides us. Yet?"

The account manager scratched his head and smiled, and said: "This...may have something to do with today's traffic control. We don't have many planes arriving today, and many flights are delayed or canceled."

Kim thinks something is wrong. Generally speaking, even if the airports in second-tier cities are not so busy, they will not be so empty, right?

Just wondering, the account manager pointed to a frosted glass door in front and said: "Mr. Zhong, there is an exit in front. There are many of your fans outside. If you find it inconvenient, I can ask the security to escort you away quickly, or Let the security guard drive the fans away before you go out."

Chapter 3061

"Don't!" The doubts in Kim's mind instantly disappeared, and he blurted out: "I have always regarded my fans as family. They come to meet me from far away, so I naturally want to say hello to them!"

After that, he walked a few steps quickly and came to the glass door. He couldn't wait to go out and say hello to the three hundred beautiful "fans" he bought.

At this moment, the door of induction opened. When the scene outside the passage was mapped into Kim's pupils, he felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage, and the whole person was shocked!

Because, outside the exit at this time, although a lot of people gathered around, it was not the lot of beauties he had imagined at all.

Quite the opposite!

In front of him are a lot of big men with long hair and thick faces covered with scars and healed wounds!

Just when he was stunned, and extremely vicious man with two scars on his face shouted: "Kim! I love you! I fcuking want to give you a baby!"

There was a whistle from the crowd.

Another man yelled: "Fcuk! Kim, I love you too! I fcuking want you to give birth to a baby for me!"

As soon as the voice fell, there was a man wearing a sports vest on a cold day, waving two big flowered arms full of tattoos, and exclaimed in excitement: "Eastcliff Kim!, my baby!"

Kim was frightened by this, his legs softened, and he wanted to move back quickly, and he was nervously secretly thinking:

"This, this...what the hell is going on?! What about the beauties? What about the Miss Etiquette? How do you change it? How they became a bunch of stinky hooligans?!"

What he didn't expect was that these fanatical lords did not give him a chance to retreat. A large crowd swarmed up, shouting:

"Kim, I love you, Kim, I want to sle3p with you tonight!" "Wait and so on slogans like this directly surrounded Kim.

Before the four bodyguards of Kim could react, they were squeezed out of the crowd by two or three hundred people. Seeing so many brawny men, they simply could not do anything.

And Kim was surrounded by so many brawny men like stinky ra5cals, his whole person was scared, he asked in a panic: "You...what are you doing?"

Someone shouted: "Grass! Need to ask? I am your loyal fan! You come to Aurous Hill, of course, I will come to pick you up!"

Kim was about to cry, thinking how the hell could he have such a fan? Did someone intentionally cause them to come?

So he blurted out: "You must have made a mistake! Let me go out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude!"

As soon as he finished speaking, someone suddenly stretched out his hand and slapped him, cursing: "Grass! I rode a motorcycle all the way to pick up your machine. You fcuking dare to talk to me like this and not give me a face?"

"Yeah!" don't know who raised his hand and slapped him again, and then pinched the flesh on his face, and shouted angrily while pinching: "Damn, do you talk to fans like this? Say it again to me!"

Chapter 3062

Kim was buzzed by this slap in the face.

The brutal force just now in the direct slap took his attitude out of the sky by the two consecutive blows.

He was born with a golden spoon. He has never been beaten since he was a child.

He was slapped in the face as soon as he got off the plane today, and he was choked on his face. This feeling made him feel like he was dead.

At this time, he was like a rooster surrounded by wolves.

In the face of such a large number of fierce and strong men, he was already shocked.

The bodyguard has long been useless, and now he is completely reduced to the opponent's plaything, so he can only tentatively ask: "Brothers, is there any misunderstanding in this..."

After all, I clearly saw hundreds of beauties waiting to pick me up on the video just now, but after I came out, I found that there was no one beauty, and there were hundreds of ra5cals. This look is not quite right!

"No misunderstanding!" The man pinching his face said coldly: "We are all your fans, and love you so much.

We heard that you are coming to Aurous Hill, so we rushed over to greet you, how about it? Is this pick-up lineup still satisfactory?"

Kim said with a sad face, "Big brother, don't be joking...I am such a person, how can I be liked by my elder brothers?"

If there is something wrong with your younger brother, please say, I will change it, but it really didn't. You don't have to play with me like this..."

The man smiled and said, "Oh, brother smelly said that is too far-fetched. We came all the way to greet you, of course, because we adore your musical talent.

In addition, we also prepared a rich reception banquet for you, and the time is almost the same. Come, hurry over!"

After speaking, he winked at the other strong man beside him, the two of them looked at each other and smiled, and immediately bent down, one of them carried Kim on one leg, and directly carried him up.

Afterwards, a large number of strong men walked out surrounded by Kim who was lifted up, and a group of people followed and shouted, and the scene was very spectacular.

The assistants and bodyguards accompanying Kim were all frightened. Seeing that this young master was kidnapped in this way, he didn't know for a moment whether he should follow up or stand still.

After all, there were a large number of them, and one by one. They don't seem like good people. If this really provokes the opponent, wouldn't it be a pebble hitting a rock?

Just when this group of people hesitated, the remaining dozens of strong men directly surrounded these people and pushed them out of the airport's business jet terminal.

Chapter 3063

When Kim was carried out, it was discovered that something was wrong!

Because there are no passengers at the gate of the terminal, the terminal itself is also very small, not as large as a railway station in a small city.

Immediately afterwards, he found the magnificent main terminal building not far away.

The main terminal building is not only large in scale, but also has surging traffic at the door, and there are many passengers coming in and out.

At this moment, he immediately realized that from the moment he got off the plane, he was completely calculated by others!

He couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "Could it be that Wendy shaved me up? Dmn, this woman is so courageous, even she dare to play?!"

"No! It should not be Wendy, because I originally planned to leave the airport from the main terminal, and the three hundred female fans who are waiting to greet are also waiting for me to appear in the main terminal..."

"But the people at the airport brought me to the business jet terminal..."

"Damn it! No wonder the windows of that shuttle bus were all sealed, just didn't want me to see that it was pulled to the corporate jet building! It's clear that they are trying to trick me!"

"Who is so bold that even dare to play?! Could it be the dog that the Wade family placed in Aurous Hill?! He is just a subordinate of the Wade family, how dare he do it directly on me?!"

When Kim was puzzled, a group of strong men had already stuffed him into a bus.

The most damn thing is that in the bus with more than 40 seats, they didn't reserve his place at all.

All the seats were filled by those fierce and brawny men, and he was thrown into the bus along with his assistant and bodyguard. In the long narrow aisle.

As soon as they got in the car, the attitude of the evil guys changed immediately.

One of them immediately said to several people: "Oh, please hand over your phone, or don't blame me for being impolite!"

Kim was nervous and asked subconsciously: "Are you sent by President Issac from Shangri-La?"

The strong man who had slapped him before said coldly, "Why do you have so many problems? Where's the phone? Get it out for me!"

While trembling, Kim handed the phone over, and bit his head, and said: "You...you are kidnapping me!"

Even Mr. Issac can't do this in broad daylight?! What's more, I am Zhong. Your master, have you considered the consequences of doing this?"

The brawny man took the phone and said contemptuously: "To tell you the truth, we don't bother to care who you are.

As long as you come to Aurous Hill, even if it's a tiger, it has to lie on its stomach, and a dragon, it has to hold it! Why are you so arrogant?"

When Kim saw him say this, he guessed that the other party must have been sent by Issac, and blurted out:

“My father is still very familiar with your Wade family. Cynthia from your Wade family is an old classmate with my father for many years.

No, let me call my dad and ask him to communicate with her. If there is any misunderstanding, it would be better to just talk about it.”

Chapter 3064

The brawny man didn't bother to pay attention to him, and said coldly:

“You'd better not talk until you get to the place, otherwise I will take off my socks and put them in your mouth.

I will remind you in advance that my socks have not been changed for a week.”

Kim immediately closed his mouth with embarrassment.

This is the end for this haughty man, and it seems that he can only wait until after seeing that Issac.

At this time, what Kim couldn't imagine was that a video titled “Kim met three hundred hunk fans picking up the plane in Aurous Hill” was posted to the short video platform.

This video captured three hundred fierce hunks who rushed to the airport to pick him up and confessed to him frantically.

At the same time, Kim was surrounded by a group of hunks, and he was even taken out of the airport with his legs raised by two hunks.

Immediately afterwards, the person shooting the video deliberately asked one of the hunks who came to the pick-up from the perspective of a sneak shot: "My buddy, may I ask, are you all Kim's fans?"

The hunk curled his lips in disdain and whispered: "Brother, to be honest with you, I don't even know what the hell is going on."

The video shooter asked in surprise: "Then why did you come to pick up the plane?"

The hunk said with a smile: "F@rt! this man is giving money! Just to come over and pick up the plane and give two thousand slogans. Isn't it better than going to work?"

After speaking, the macho smiled and said: "I won't tell you, I will go up and shout two slogans, and I will almost be able to finish work and go home!"

Immediately afterwards, the hunk ran away quickly, and the video ended here.

As soon as this video was uploaded to the short video platform, it was immediately pushed to all users quietly.

The push of the short video platform is relatively concealed.

Instead of sending a message directly and letting the user click to watch, it directly uses the recommendation algorithm of the server.

This way, everyone who is using the short video platform can refresh the next video next time. Seemingly accidentally brushed this one.

As a result, tens of millions of people across the country saw this video instantly.

The exaggerated scene in the video made many people laugh. When they learned that these hunk fans were hired by Kim himself with money, netizens immediately launched an overwhelming barge of ridicule on him.

Chapter 3065

When he faced three hundred evil men at the airport, his stunned and bewildered expression was also made into an emoticon package by countless netizens, and the whole network instantly became popular...

As soon as Kim's video was exposed, it was immediately searched on major websites.

Netizens thought that Kim did another stupid thing, similar to the last time he hired a group to play in the war movie, but this time it was even weirder.

However, the Zhong family smacked out an extraordinary meaning.

So they immediately contacted Kim, but they didn't expect that several people alongside Kim and his party were almost lost.

This made them realize that he must be in danger.

Afterwards, the Zhong family immediately initiated the relationship and inquired everywhere, even including the relationship to people in Aurous Hill City, hoping to find his whereabouts.

At this time, Kim had been sent directly to Shangri-La by bus.

Kim did not expect that he originally wanted to book the presidential suite in Shangri-La, and then he could get close to the water tower and have a good relationship with Sara.

But now, the presidential suite is not booked, but he is taken by a group of people just like the prisoners. Grabbed him and gone.

He was angry and scared in his heart, but before he had time to think about it, Issac's men took him over from several strong men, and then took him directly to Issac's office.

In the office at this time, Charlie, Orvel, and Issac were drinking tea.

As soon as the door opened, Kim, with a flustered expression, was brought in with an erect collar of his shirt.

As soon as he entered the door, he began to look at the three people in the office, but it was the first time for him to see the three people, including Charlie, so he couldn't recognize who the spokesperson of the Wade family was.

So he asked tentatively: "Dare to ask who is Manager Issac from Shangri-La?"

Issac said lightly: "I am."

Kim hurriedly said: "Manager Issac, is there any misunderstanding in this matter today?"

"Misunderstanding?" Issac sneered: "I don't think there is any misunderstanding, weren't you arrogant on the phone? So I

have to invite you over whatever I say and talk to you in person.”

Chapter 3066

Kim plucked up the courage to blurt out: “Manager Issac, I know that you are from the Wade family.

The relationship between our Zhong family and your Wade family has always been very good, especially Aunt Cynthia from the Wade family is a good friend.

So I believe that today’s incident can never be her meaning, let alone the Wade family’s, if you just use Wade Family Fox’s pretense to retaliate for the little conflict that I had on the phone with you.

Then you have to weigh it in advance, if an incident happens, can you cover it!”

When Issac heard this, he couldn’t help laughing: “You have moved out our eldest lady from the Wade family. Naturally, I can’t cover it.”

When Kim heard this, he instantly gained confidence and said in a cold voice: “Since you can’t cover it, let me go quickly, otherwise, you won’t be able to eat it!”

Issac smiled and said, “Don’t interrupt me in a hurry. As for me, my ability is limited and I really can’t cover it, but the one next to me can definitely do it.”

As he said, he pointed his finger at Charlie next to him, and said to Kim: “If you are not convinced, you can talk to the one next to me.”

Kim looked at Charlie and quickly compared his face in his brain memory.

However, after thinking about it, he couldn't find any memory points related to this face.

So, he couldn't help but wonder:

"If this guy is great, why do I have no memory of him? Whether it's the Wade family, the Su family, or the Gu family, I remember the young men from their families who are very familiar with me.

I know some of the more powerful families, but this kid is really not one of them. Is he a big man?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but ask: "You friend, are there any misunderstandings between us?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not like that, I just want to see you upset."

"Grass!"

When Kim heard Charlie's voice, he immediately confronted the unknown man on the phone, blurted out a word, and then said angrily:

"So it's you! You fcuking ba5tard did you dare to do against me? Believe it or not, the first thing I do after I leave this place is to kill you?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you asking me where I came from? My name is Charlie Wade, I wonder if you have heard of it?"

“Charlie Wade?!” When Kim heard these two words, the first reaction in his mind was: “I wipe, this guy’s surname is Wade, then does he belong to the Wade family?!”

However, he carefully reviewed all the younger generations of the Wade family, and after confirming that there was no one named Charlie, he said with a vigilant look:

“I know people about the same age as me in the Wade family, but just I’ve never seen you before, are you a relative of the Wade family?”

The Wade family does have many branches of relatives, who are all over the country and even around the world.

Although their surnames are also Wade, their economic strength is far worse than that of the Eastcliff Wade family.

Therefore, if it is a member of the Wade family, Kim will definitely not be able to provoke him, but if it is a relative of the Wade family, then he is really not having stage fright.

Chapter 3067

After all, the Zhong family is also a family with a face and power, and the relationship between his family and the Wade family is pretty good.

How can he allow a foreigner to sit on his neck and sh!t?

At this moment, Charlie smiled playfully and asked him: “You just said that you know Cynthia Wade, are you familiar with her?”

"Of course!" Kim blurted out: "Aunt Wade and my father have a very good relationship. We had dinner together a few days ago!"

Charlie asked with interest: "Since you are so familiar with Cynthia Wade, hasn't she mentioned me in front of you?"

Kim curled his lips and said disdainfully, "You are just a relative of the Wade family.

As far as I know, there are many young people like you in the Wade family's relatives.

More than 800 young people like you. How could she mention it in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why don't you let me get your cell phone, you call her and ask her?"

Seeing Charlie's playful look, Kim couldn't help panicking, and wondered, "Is this guy really a big man with a lot of background?"

But think about it, it's not bad to be able to call Cynthia, at least there is a chance to send out a signal to move rescue soldiers!

So, he immediately nodded and said, "Okay! You return the phone to me, and I called to ask Auntie what exactly came from you!"

Charlie winked at Issac and said, "Mr. Issac, let someone send him his mobile phone."

...

At the same time, the Zhong family also asked someone to inquire about the news.

According to the feedback, Kim was escorted directly to Shangri-La by the brawny guys at the airport!

The Zhong family suddenly lost their color. Everyone knew that Shangri-La was the property of the Wade family.

Now that Kim was arrested and moved to Shangri-La, could it not be done by the Wade family?

However, not only did they and the Wade family have no grievances and no grudges, their relationship is quite subtle. Why would the Wade family tie-up Kim?

So, his father Harvy took out his mobile phone without hesitation and called Cynthia.

In Harvey's mobile phone, Cynthia's name only saved the word "Cynthia", which shows that the relationship between the two is very unusual.

Sure enough, once the phone was connected, Harvy felt anxious and asked in a gentle tone: "Cynthia, what are you doing?"

She seemed very happy to receive his call, and said cheerfully, "I, I'm doing body care."

Harvey asked in surprise: "Why are you doing it again? Didn't you do it yesterday?"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Hmm, this is, because of a business trip some time ago. I didn't have time to take care of my skin, so I should hurry up and remedy it during this time."

As she said, she stretched out lazily and yawned, and smiled, and asked, "What are you calling to find me? Did you miss me?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "Of course I miss you, I don't want to do it all the time, but the main reason I call is to ask you about something."

Cynthia giggled and asked, "What's the matter?"

Harvey blurted out: "Kim was taken away when he got off the plane to prepare for a performance."

"Really?" Cynthia said in surprise: "Kim is a public figure. In broad daylight, who would dare to kidnap him?"

Harvey sighed: "Don't mention it, there is news that he was taken to the Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill.

I wonder if it has anything to do with your Wade family?"

Cynthia was shocked, and blurted out, "What did you say?! Aurous Hill?!"

Chapter 3068

Since Cynthia left Aurous Hill, as long as she heard the word "Aurous Hill", she immediately felt hairy all over his body.

She has always regarded this city as her life's Waterloo, and it may be the Waterloo that she will never be able to come out

again in this life, psychologically there has long been a shadow like a black hole.

Harvey heard that her voice was a little unnatural, and hurriedly asked: "Cynthia, what's wrong with Aurous Hill? Is there any problem?"

She asked subconsciously: "You just said that Kim is tied up in Shangri-La?"

"Yeah!" Harvey said quickly: "The feedback came back, indeed, he was taken to Shangri-La.

I don't know if this matter has anything to do with the Wade family, but isn't Shangri-La a wholly-owned property of your family?

I just want to ask you for help and find out what's going on..."

When Cynthia heard this, she almost immediately concluded that the incident of Kim being tied must have something to do with Charlie.

Otherwise, as Issac, himself would never dare to attack Kim.

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking Harvey: "Did Kim offend someone?"

"Offending someone?" Harvey said embarrassingly: "This kid offends people all day long, and he is unobtrusive all day long, but he still has a sense of measure in his heart.

If he can't afford to offend people, he must not dare to provoke them casually."

As he said, he continued: "I'm afraid that he will provoke the kind of stunner who doesn't care about anything."

In case the other party gets angry, regardless of his identity or the background of the Zhong family, he simply wants to punish him, then but it's not easy."

Immediately, Harvey said imploringly: "Could you please call the person in charge of your Wade family in Aurous Hill?"

Cynthia hesitated for a moment and said without a bottom: "Okay...Then I first inquire about the specific situation."

"Okay!" Harvey heaved a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "By the way, Cynthia, don't you like jade?"

I asked someone to buy a bracelet of emperor green from a Burmese, and it has been sent to me. Have a look at it. When you have time, come to my house to have a try?"

Cynthia was a little happy at once, and deliberately smiled and asked, "Then your intention is to let me try the bracelet, or do you want to trick me into coming to your house?"

Harvey smiled and said: "How can you use the word trick? It just happened that Kim is not here today."

If I can be sure that this child is safe, then in the next few days he will be in Aurous Hill, and the two of us will be able to stay here. I want to stay with you for few days together."

Chapter 3069

Cynthia smiled and said, "Okay! I'll call and ask, it shouldn't be a big problem."

Harvey said with joy: "That's really great! I'm waiting for your good news!"

She said: "Okay, hang up first, I'll call and ask."

Cynthia, when hung up, felt a little unsure in her heart.

She thought to herself: "If Kim really offends Charlie, then I am afraid there is really no good way..."

"After all, Charlie dared to detain even his aunt, let alone a second generation lad with no blood relationship?"

However, she changed her mind and thought: "Regardless of whether there is a way, I should call first to find out what's going on.

After all, Mr. Zhong has called me, and I will do my best."

In recent years, Cynthia and Harvey have maintained an improper relationship between them.

Harvey's wife passed away early, and he has been traveling through the flowers for many years, and he has often contaminated women.

As for Cynthia, he also disliked that her husband's strength was getting worse and her husband was becoming less and less capable, so she had lost love for her husband a long time ago.

Originally, she wanted to get a divorce, but the old man of the Wade family felt that his daughter is now in her forties and.

Now the divorce is really insulting, so he didn't agree to it.

Cynthia had always been wholeheartedly trying to please the old man to agree to her, seeing that he didn't want her to divorce him, he didn't mention it again.

However, since the relationship broke down, Cynthia has separated from her husband directly, and the two of them rarely see each other now, they are basically strangers, but the relationship as husband and wife still exists.

As for Cynthia and Harvey, they were originally old classmates, and they had no improper relationship at first.

But at a class reunion a few years ago, Cynthia drank some wine. After drinking, everyone talked about the status quo.

She complained to her classmates about the breakdown of her relationship with her husband, but she couldn't get a divorce because of her father's disagreement.

Harvey, who had long been widowed, was thinking about it.

For him, who travels through the flowers, he must not look down upon a half-aged mistress like Cynthia.

Chapter 3070

Although Cynthia still has the charm, after all, her age is here, no matter how much attention he pays to appearance, he can't compare with the young girls of eighteen, nineteen, or twenties.

And Harvey, an old hooligan who has already let go of himself, has always had a good taste in choosing women.

Even he is over 50 years old, he basically won't even look at a woman over 25 years old.

However, Cynthia's situation is relatively special.

In any case, she is the eldest lady of the Wade family, let alone how much property she can inherit from the Wade family in the future, her identity and resources in the family alone contain powerful energy and benefits.

Therefore, since the class meeting, he began to show great hospitality to her.

Although Cynthia is already a half-old m!lf, she is still a woman after all.

Moreover, just like people say that a woman is a teenager until he dies, no matter how old a woman is, she also has a girlish heart.

In himself, Harvey is dignified, personable, and the head of the Zhong family.

Although the grandfather of the Zhong family has many heirs, the overall strength of the Zhong family is still considerable, much stronger than Cynthia's defeated husband's family, so The whole is more in line with Cynthia's requirements for the other half.

Under Harvey's meticulous all-round attack by a veteran of the love scene, Cynthia quickly fell into it, feeling that the whole person was glowing like a second spring.

As a result, the two people quietly hooked up together.

Harvey tried his best to make her feel the feeling of love again, and she did give him a lot of feedback on resources.

For her, she was really affectionate for Harvey, and wanted to be with him openly when she was divorced.

Although Harvey didn't really like her, but based on her identity and background, he also very much hoped to be able to Marry her into his house.

The reason why the two did not dare to take this step was mainly because Old Wade did not let Cynthia divorce.

Therefore, she also had her own set of plans.

She was thinking, anyway, the old man can live for a few years, and she will not be divorced, married or not, and she is not in a hurry for the past few years.

After all, although the two can't make it public, they have been looking for various opportunities to secretly pass the song.

Since they can eat by stealing food, they don't care when the seats will start.

Moreover, if you don't get married first, you can still cater to the father's requirements and make him happy, so you will have a greater chance of inheriting the property in the future.

Maybe when the old man is happy, he can allocate more to her.

Chapter 3071

In this way, after getting the inheritance and then divorcing the original spouse and marrying Harvey openly, wouldn't she be completely perfect for the rest of his life?

It was precisely because Cynthia really had a real feeling for Harvey that she decided to call Issac when she was obviously afraid of Charlie.

Coincidentally, Kim at this time just took back his mobile phone.

After Charlie asked him to pass the phone to him, he threatened coldly: "Remember, you can only call Cynthia.

If you dare to call the second person, I will cut your hand!"

Kim was resentful in his heart, but how dare he pretend to be forceful on his face.

He can only honestly nod and say: "Don't worry, I will call Aunt Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't forget to turn on the speaker!"

Kim nodded angrily. As soon as he turned on his phone's screen, he immediately found that there were multiple APP pushes on his phone.

And with so many posts, the titles are all related to him!

Some are "Kim made a mistake in buying fans again, and the scene of hilarious scenes exposed!"

There is also “Kim met three hundred warriors to pick up the plane in Aurous Hill. The scene is chaotic and comparable to a blockbuster!”

There are even a few that wrote: “Kim: I’m serious about buying fans!”, “Kim: Buying fans professionally for a hundred years!”, “Kim: I don’t make fans, I’m just fake fans porter!”

Seeing these push notifications, he didn’t need to click to view the details, and knew that this group of people must have posted the ugly accident at the airport on the Internet!

Moreover, he was so embarrassed at the airport, this kind of video may become popular once it comes online...

Needless to think about it, the netizens on the Internet are definitely launching a barge of mockery at him.

Maybe his fame will be completely finished this time.

In the entertainment industry, there are occasional scandals that can be justified, but if the scandal becomes too big, it may be difficult to have a chance to come back in this life.

Seeing him staring at the phone with a pale face, Charlie murmured, “What are you still doing in a daze? Call now!”

Chapter 3072

Kim’s aggrieved eyes blushed and he almost shed tears, but he managed to endure it, immediately dialed Cynthia’s phone, and then pressed the speaker again.

In his opinion, whether he can make a comeback and kill this extremely arrogant guy is all dependent on this phone call!

At this moment, Cynthia was about to call Issac. She suddenly received a call from Kim. She was a little astonished and shocked.

Then she hurriedly pressed the access button and blurted out: "Kim, what's the matter with you?"

Your dad called me just now and said that you were taken away in Aurous Hill, and he was anxious."

Kim seemed to have grasped the life-saving straw, and cried, "Auntie, you have to save me, Auntie!"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "Kim, don't worry, and tell your aunt slowly, what is going on?"

Kim's grievances full of stomach could no longer be suppressed, and he choked and said, "Auntie, a guy named Charlie asked Issac from the Wade family to tie me to Shangri-La.

They also found hundreds of brawny men.

When I came to the airport they humiliated me, I suspect that this guy is a relative of the Wade family. You must help me to get justice!"

Speaking of this, Kim suddenly started to cry.

When Cynthia heard this, her heart suddenly became cold.

She murmured in her heart: "In all of Aurous Hill, I can help you deal with anyone you provoke, but Charlie can't be provoked, but you still provoke Charlie..."

You also asked me to help you be fair, you know that when Charlie detained me in Aurous Hill, no one could help me get justice..."

Seeing that Cynthia on the other end of the phone stopped talking, Kim immediately asked in a hurry: "Auntie, are you listening?"

Cynthia suddenly came back to her senses: "Huh? Uh...I...I'm listening..."

Kim lost control of his emotions, crying in disintegration, and said, "Auntie...you...you must help me...I...I grew up so much, I never...never ever suffered this...such a grievance. !"

"And... and they not only humiliated me, but... they fcuking beat me!"

"Now my... my face is pumped... it's swollen..."

"But I will be attending Sara's concert in a few days, and be her special guest..."

"The face... the face is swollen like this, how come I... how can I face people!"

"I...I can't do that...I will wear a mask and pretend...I will pretend to be the King of Masked Singer..."

Chapter 3073

Cynthia heard him cry like this on the other end of the phone, but her heart was very weak.

She sighed, and asked, "Kim... why did you provoke Charlie?"

Kim cried and said, "I...I just quarreled with him on the phone, but I didn't think I was caught by his people when I got off the plane..."

Cynthia said helplessly: "Kim, anyone you provoke in Aurous Hill your aunt can help you solve it, but when it comes to Charlie, your auntie is also powerless!"

"Ah?!" Kim blurted out subconsciously: "Why Auntie! You are the eldest lady of the Wade family, and he is just a relative of the Wade family. Why can't you afford to offend him?"

Cynthia said in embarrassment: "Kim, he is not a relative of the Wade family, he is the son of my second brother Changying!"

As soon as she said this, Kim's mind buzzed.

He has heard of Changying's name since he was a child.

As for Charlie, he didn't quite understand it.

He only knew that Changying had died early, and that a son had also disappeared long ago.

But he never thought that Changying's son turned out to be the cold-faced young man in front of him!

He exclaimed in his heart:

"No wonder he is not afraid of me at all! It turns out that he is not a relative of the Wade family, but a descendant of the Wade family!"

He is the grandson of Zhongquan, the elder of the Wade family!"

Thinking of this, his legs became soft for a while, so soft that they started swinging back and forth.

However, he suddenly thought of something and cried and said: "Auntie, according to you, Charlie is your nephew and you are his aunt.

Please help me with a few good things. Plead ask him to have mercy and beg him to let me go..."

Kim is not a fool. He knows the kind of relationship between Cynthia and his father.

Although he didn't want to be in his twenties and have multiple stepmothers, if this stepmother is rich and powerful, he would also raise his hands in agreement, so he felt fine with this situation.

Since Cynthia has feelings for his father, she has to help him with anything about this matter.

Moreover, he didn't find it difficult.

After all, Cynthia is Charlie's aunt!

If his aunt asked him to let him go, he could never refuse, right?

If you are yourself, if your aunt helps others to intercede, you will definitely save her face.

However, just when he felt that Cynthia would definitely be able to handle this matter for him, she on the other end of the phone said embarrassedly:

“Kim...Auntie is all powerless in this matter...”

Kim was dumbfounded, and blurted out with a face full of disbelief: “Auntie, why is this?”

Cynthia said awkwardly: “Although Charlie is my nephew, if I intercede for you, I think he will probably not give me this face... Maybe... maybe even... ..”

Kim hurriedly asked: “Auntie, what will happen?”

Cynthia said helplessly: “If I come forward to help you intercede, maybe it will hurt you more!”

Chapter 3074

When Kim heard this, his whole body was dumbfounded.

He thought to himself: “Is this the fcuking human? How could there be such a thing?!”

This stinky lady with the surname Wade is not a guardian, knowing that I have offended her nephew, so she deliberately doesn't want to intercede and help me?!”

When he was angry, Cynthia said apologetically: “Kim, Auntie really didn't lie to you.

If I open this mouth, Charlie's punishment to you can only be aggravated, and there is no possibility to lessen it...”

Kim found Cynthia's voice very sincere, and he was even more puzzled.

He blurted out, "This...why is this Auntie...I...I can't figure it out...Are you not his aunt? Isn't he even from Wade family? Is he unwilling to give you face?"

Cynthia laughed mockingly, and said, "Hehe...he giving me face? His men dared to beat me! And after his men beat me, he didn't turn towards me, but instead turned towards his men.

And he detained me in Aurous Hill for the New Year's Eve, and I begged him, but he ignored me at all, and it was useless for my dad to intercede for me..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia felt sour when she thought of her experience when she was imprisoned in a slum in Aurous Hill, and she couldn't help sobbing.

Later, she said again: "You say, auntie can't even intercede for herself, how can intercede for you?"

Kim was dumbfounded, as if ten thousand people were slashing the glass with a blade at the same time, the brain was almost out.

He blurted out subconsciously: "This...this is a brute! Who would treat his aunt like this!"

Cynthia felt the same way, and sighed: "Kim, you are right..."

Charlie, who had not spoken, suddenly asked: "Cynthia Wade, have you forgotten why I imprisoned you in Aurous Hill?"

Cynthia suddenly heard Charlie's voice, and her heart was shocked.

She didn't even bother to think about it, and blurted out:
"Kim, you... have you turned on the speakerphone?!"

Kim said awkwardly: "It's... Charlie asked me to..."

Chapter 3075

Cynthia changed her words when she was very eager to survive, and said, "I didn't finish what I said just now!

The reason why Charlie imprisoned me is entirely because I did the wrong thing, and I take the blame for it!"

After speaking, she said hurriedly and flatteringly: "Charlie, don't get me wrong. I didn't finish my words just now, but I didn't mean anything else..."

Kim's worldview has collapsed!

"Is this the fcuking Cynthia?!"

"Is this the fcuking young lady who is famous in Eastcliff?!"

"Do everyone in Eastcliff not know that she has always been arrogant and domineering, always doing whatever she wants, and never putting anyone in her eyes!"

"But, she is now shocked by the Charlie in front of me? Knowing that he is listening, it feels like a mouse has met a cat in an instant?! This full desire to survive is too terrible!"

"Is Cynthia too weak or Charlie too strong?!"

Just when Kim was shocked, Charlie asked Cynthia, "So, in fact, you don't want to plead for this kid, right?"

Cynthia awkwardly got goosebumps all over her body.

She found that Charlie was really bad.

She couldn't help but slander in her heart: "If you don't want to let Kim go, just say that you can't forgive him, and it's useless for anyone to intercede?"

"But you have to be in front of Kim and force me to admit that I didn't come to intercede with him.

Didn't you trap me in injustice? Maybe I will be his stepmother in the future.

If you have your say and I do nothing, will this kid be against me in the future?"

Therefore, Cynthia could only bite the bullet and pleaded:

"Charlie, Kim, this child is actually quite good, but sometimes he gets a little irritated, and I hope you can look at your aunt's face and spare him once."

Charlie smiled and said word by word: "Sorry, aunt, with me, you really don't have such a big face!"

After that, Charlie's voice became cold and stern: "If you didn't come to Aurous Hill so arrogantly at the beginning, I would think you are the face of my elders, and I must give you enough face and respect."

"But you are too self-righteous to be wrong!"

"You are always arrogant, and it feels like the whole world has to obey your command!"

"But, I don't care about your domineering ways, it won't work in Aurous Hill!"

Cynthia was extremely depressed by Charlie's remarks, but she did not dare to express any dissatisfaction.

Chapter 3076

Cynthia could only improvise and said: "Charlie, I did not do many things right before. After this time of reflection, I have been deeply impressed. Realized my mistakes..."

She said, "As for Kim, I believe he should have been confused for a while. Give him a chance to rehabilitate.

He will definitely be able to realize where he went wrong, and he will definitely be able to..."

Charlie interrupted her directly and said indifferently: "Okay, you don't need to intercede for him anymore.

An arrogant second generation lad like him can't really realize where he is wrong."

Kim cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. I didn't know you and offended you. I will never do this again in the future. Please forgive me this time..."

Charlie sneered: "Look, you think you have eyes but don't know the reality, which proves that you don't realize where your real mistake is!

What does it mean to have eyes but don't know the reality? It's just that, if I am stronger than you, you kneel down and lick;

If I am weaker than you, you jump up and step on me, just garbage like you, can't be released into society before you are completely reformed!"

As he said, he took his cell phone from Kim and said to Cynthia on the other end of the phone:

"I heard that you have a good relationship with Kim's father, so please help me to send him a message."

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Speak up, I must convey it to him!"

Charlie said: "It's not impossible to let Kim become a horse. I give him two options.

One is to stay in Aurous Hill temporarily, and when my shipping company starts, go directly to my ship as a seaman for two years.

No disembarkation is allowed during the year, and when the time is up for two years, I will let him leave!"

Cynthia's eyelids twitched!

Be a seaman for two years? ! How much sin would he have to suffer?

When Kim heard this, his whole body collapsed completely.

He didn't expect Charlie to be so cruel!

He is a member of the entertainment industry, and he will continue to work in the industry in the future.

If he lets himself be a sailor on a ship for two years, isn't his career in the entertainment industry completely over?

What's more, he can't get off the ship for two years. What's the difference between this and two years in jail? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out and asked: "What is the second choice?!"

Charlie glanced at him and said lightly: "The second option is, I interrupt your two legs and you crawl all the way back to Eastcliff!"

Chapter 3077

When Kim heard that Charlie was about to break his legs and let him crawl to Eastcliff, he was full of anxiety.

He has been in the second-generation circle of the city for more than 20 years.

Based on his understanding of this circle, the people in this class, although arrogant and ruthless, are basically dealing with outsiders.

Only when it comes to insiders, most people tend to converge a little.

For example, he himself has bullied others and interrupted other people's legs for so many years. He has done it more than once, but it was aimed at some poor people whose backgrounds are far less powerful than his.

Really want to treat someone in the same circle. Yes, everyone will save some face to the other party.

After all, they all have money and power, and businesses will overlap every three to five, so they all know that they have to stay in line with each other for everything.

This has long become an unspoken rule for everyone in the second-generation circle.

But Kim found that Charlie in front of him didn't seem to care about this established rule.

So, he blurted out: "Charlie, if you really interrupt my legs, my family will not let you go, and you will be rejected and isolated by everyone in the circle.

Or I will yield to you. If I kowtow to admit my mistakes and pay you a little bit more, you can let me go!"

Charlie said blankly: "I have told you about the two choices. Now you choose one by yourself. Within minutes, if you haven't told me, your final choice will be in the first two years. It becomes three years, and the second option remains the same."

Seeing that Charlie's oil and salt were not entering, Kim hurriedly yelled into the phone: "Auntie, you can help me say something nice, Auntie..."

Cynthia sighed and said, "Kim, your aunt advises you to choose the first one as soon as possible.

If you drag on, it will change from two years to three years. I'm afraid you can't stand it..."

After speaking, Cynthia added: "You can't choose the second one. Don't think Charlie is just talking about it and won't do it.

If he says that he's doing the same, he will definitely not change his mind.

Delong from the Kevin family, because he offended Charlie, went to Aurous Hill from Eastcliff on a bicycle and lived in the dirtiest and worst shanty town of the city. Life is not as good as a beggar..."

Chapter 3078

Since being educated by Charlie, Cynthia has been investigating his actions secretly. The more investigations, the more she fears him. Therefore, as a person who came by, she immediately helped Kim to make the best choice.

In her opinion, the best situation for him right now is to quickly agree to the first choice Charlie gave him, otherwise, the following conditions will only get worse and worse.

When Kim heard Cynthia talk about Delong, he was shocked to speak.

He and Delong have a pretty good relationship. The two have been together before.

Then one day, Delong suddenly became neurotic, wearing a green helmet and riding a two-eight bar and left Eastcliff.

Everyone in the circle said that there was a problem with his brain, but he didn't expect that it was also a gift from Charlie...

This made him feel a little more jealous of Charlie in his heart.

However, if he really wants to choose to be a seaman for two years, he will never be reconciled.

After all, for a rich second generation like him, a life of spending time and wine every day is a paradise on earth, but once you get on a boat and become a seaman, what you have to face every day is the vast sea. What kind of boring life it will be?

And Charlie also prevented him from disembarking for two years. What's the difference between this and imprisonment?

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie reminded him: "It will be a minute soon!"

Kim suddenly panicked.

He didn't know whether he should choose the first one. After all, he was not willing to play with Charlie like this. He also hoped that his father could rescue him after learning about it.

Just when he was hesitant, Cynthia on the other end of the phone said anxiously: "Kim, first get the best conditions in his hands before talking!"

Otherwise, if there is no room for mediation, then you will not at least get the worst condition!"

Chapter 3079

This sentence of Cynthia awakened Kim in an instant.

Cynthia is right. Even if she still hopes to have the opportunity to mediate, he should first grasp the best conditions now.

Otherwise, two years will be three years, and when he has to accept it, it will be a loss of one year time in vain!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "I choose the first one!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "But one minute has passed. Now the first option is to go to sea as a seaman for three years. During these three years, you are not allowed to disembark."

Kim suddenly weakened his legs and cried, "Charlie, I beg you to stop playing with me. I will choose the first one. Isn't it enough for two years?"

Charlie said helplessly: "Sorry, the rules of the game cannot be broken. Now the first choice is three years. I will give you one more minute. After you think about it carefully, tell me if you want to accept it.

In the end, if you haven't made a choice after one minute, the first choice will become four years!"

Kim suddenly collapsed.

At this moment, he has already regretted his intestines.

If he knew it was the current situation, and he wouldn't come to Aurous Hill even if he was killed.

Taking a step back, he knew that two years would really become three years, and he had already made the choice in the first place.

However, there is no regret medicine in this world.

In order not to continue to expand the loss, he had no choice but to choke his head and said: "Okay! I choose the first one!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Okay, in that case, you will have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few days first.

When my ocean shipping company opens, I will arrange for you a route that suits you as soon as possible. Then you can get on the boat."

Kim cried and pleaded: "Charlie, can you please let me attend Sara's concert as usual. I am her special guest. Fans all over the country are waiting to see me at the concert... "

Charlie sneered: "Still thinking about the concert? I tell you, from now on, to the expiration of the three-year period, you will not have any chance to appear in the public eye again.

Even if you board the ship, I will arrange people to observe you and will not let you show up or let you have any opportunity to communicate with the outside world!"

Chapter 3080

Kim collapsed instantly.

For this concert, he carefully planned for a long time, and also made a lot of preparations, including a live song to confess to Sara.

Originally, he felt that he had a great opportunity to win her heart through this concert, but if Charlie didn't let him participate in the concert, wouldn't all his preparations be lost? !

If he doesn't see Sara and come back three years later, she might already be married...

He knelt and crawled in front of Charlie, just about to open his mouth to plead with him.

At this moment, Charlie's mobile phone rang suddenly, and someone sent him a request for a WeChat video call.

Charlie unlocked the phone and saw the video call, and it turned out to be Sara.

So, he accepted it. Soon, Sara's exquisite and beautiful face appeared in the video. She smiled happily and asked, "Charlie, I just saw Kim hire a fan in Aurous Hill on the Internet. The video is so funny, shouldn't you do this thing?!"

Kim heard Sara's voice all at once.

At this moment, his whole person seemed to be struck by lightning, and his whole person was frozen in there, unable to move.

He really didn't know that Charlie actually knew Sara.

After all, he had never heard of the marriage contract between Sara and Charlie at a very early age.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Sara in the video and asked with a smile: "Why do you think I did this thing?"

Sara said with a grin: "Although Kim is indeed stupid, I don't think he should be so stupid.

Besides, you can only do things like this kind of evil and fun, I think you can only do things like this. No other person can't think of such a detrimental trick!"

When Kim heard this, there was a sorrow in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help crying in his heart: "Am I a fool in Sara's mind?"

Charlie smiled calmly at this time: "You guessed it, I really did it."

Sara smiled and asked, "Charlie, have you had any encounters with Kim before?"

Chapter 3081

"No encounters." Charlie said: "I haven't seen him before."

Sara asked curiously: "Then why do you want to fix Kim?"

Charlie smiled and said: "This guy is a bit too arrogant, he will take a lesson if he can't see it."

Sara nodded and asked, "Charlie, is Kim controlled by your people now?"

Charlie said: "Yes, he has been detained by my people now, what's wrong?"

Sara hurriedly said, "Charlie, but can I beg you for something?"

Charlie said: "What are you doing so politely with me? Let's talk, as long as I can do it, I will promise you!"

When Kim heard this, he became excited deep in his heart, and he thought to himself: "Could it be... Sara going to intercede for me?! So, in her mind, although I am a bit stupid, I am still very important!"

“And... Charlie actually said that as long as it can be done, he will definitely promise Sara. If Sara really asks him to let me go, won't I be able to be free again?!”

Just when he was excited about seeing hope and finding warmth in his heart, Sara said, “Charlie, I want you to help me detain him for a few more days.

It is best to deduct until the end of my concert. I really don't want him to be my concert guest at all! If he can't come, then I'm really thankful!”

When Kim heard this, the fire of hope that just gushed out from deep in his heart was completely extinguished in an instant!

He never dreamed that the reversal of this matter would be so big!

He never dreamed that when Sara could let Charlie spare him with a single word, she actually wanted him to shut him for a few more days!

“Couldn't she just look down on me like this?!”

“Could it be that she doesn't want me to appear in her concert so much?!”

Charlie heard Sara's request and said with a little embarrassment: “Sara, I forgot to tell you that Kim is right in front of me.”

With that, he switched the camera and took Kim in the frame, who was kneeling on the ground.

Chapter 3082

Sara was really surprised when she saw Kim, before she said: "Kim, since you are here, then I will open the skylight to speak up.

This concert in Aurous Hill is specially prepared for Charlie! It was Charlie's birthday on the day of the concert.

I can't allow any flaws in this concert, so I can't accept your presence.

You found various relationships before, which made it difficult for me to speak very well. Understand, now that I've said it, then I won't hide it, I'm really embarrassed."

Kim suddenly collapsed and muttered in his heart: "So I am fcuking filth in Sara's eyes, a fcuking blemish!"

So he couldn't help asking: "Why...why is this?"

Sara said without hesitation: "Because Charlie is the fiancé I have identified since I was a child, and this is the first time for me to perform in front of him on his birthday, in the city where he lives. It is very important to me. , So I can't let you on stage."

Speaking of this, she said apologetically: "However, for concerts in other cities, I will still abide by the agreement, and I will not stop you from appearing on stage."

Kim realized what a stupid mistake he had made.

Sara had chosen her unmarried life for a long time, and she even took the initiative to run so far to perform for her fiancé,

but he ran over to pursue her like a fool, but ended up in jealousy because of offending her fiancé.

“This... isn’t this fcuking joke?!”

Thinking of this, Kim was emotionally out of control and cried and shouted: “You don’t want me to participate, why the hell didn’t you say it earlier!

If you had said it earlier, would I still come to Aurous Hill this ghost place? If I won’t come to Aurous Hill, Will I still suffer so many crimes in this ghost place?! You fcuking killed me!”

Charlie immediately scolded: “Who allowed you to talk to Sara in this tone? I’ll give you a chance to repeat it. There is one more word that I don’t want to hear. It will be changed from three years to four years!”

Kim shuddered immediately, and immediately put away the angry attitude just now, and said with an urn voice: “Sara...I was too impulsive just now, I...I didn’t mean anything, I’m sorry!”

Sara said earnestly: “I’m sorry Kim, I actually rejected you long ago, but you have found so many relationships everywhere, and it makes me difficult to refuse, so I can only reluctantly agree temporarily, but I already had planned in your heart.

When the concert starts, I will tell all the audience directly and publicly at the concert that you can’t be there because of a temporary accident, and then let the on-site security guards stop you and not let you come on stage, this is also a helpless move from me, sorry.”

Kim finally realized at this moment that he originally thought he had the opportunity to pursue Sara, but he didn't expect that he was just a self-conscious licking dog.

Moreover, the licking dog did not lick his beloved woman, but blindly licked an iron railing of minus forty degrees, destined to be torn off by this iron railing.

This is really nothing to the last lick...

At this point, Kim was emotionally broken, lying on the ground and crying bitterly.

Charlie switched the camera back and said to Sara: "Sara, don't worry, this thing will not appear at any of your concerts."

Sara nodded, and said unbearably: "Charlie, don't embarrass him too much, this is indeed inappropriate for me."

Charlie waved his hand: "There is nothing inappropriate about what you did. It is that he himself is shameless and stalked you, and what you just said was just your plan, and you didn't actually implement it. There is no need to feel any guilt for him!"

Chapter 3083

Cynthia, who was far away in Eastcliff, had been silently listening to the movement on the phone. The more he listened, the more he felt sorry for Kim.

Cynthia couldn't understand why Kim failed so much. After all, all he did was to pursue Sara, but in the end, he was disgusted by Sara to this point.

It would be fine if only she was disgusted, but because this offended Charlie, it was really too much of a gain.

Cynthia didn't know how to explain to Harvey at this time. He was banking on her to rescue his son, but his son was directly detained by her nephew, who wanted him to be seen at least three years later.

Just when Cynthia was worried, her cell phone suddenly prompted Harvey's call on the screen.

In desperation, she could only hang up Kim's phone and connected to the talk with Harvey.

As soon as the call was made, Harvey asked impatiently: "Cynthia, how is it? Is Kim kidnapped by your Wade family?"

Cynthia said helplessly: "Harvey, Kim called me just now. He is indeed in Shangri-La."

Harvey hurriedly asked: "What the hell is going on? Did your Wade family's servant over there kidnap him on his own initiative?"

Cynthia coughed awkwardly, and said, "That... the person who kidnapped him is not a servant of the Wade family, but my nephew."

"Your nephew?!" Harvey said stupefiedly: "How could Kim have a conflict with your nephew? Is it Hawade or Morgan?"

"Neither." Cynthia whispered: "It's Charlie!"

"Charlie?!" Harvey was even more puzzled, and blurted out: "Why don't I know you have a nephew named Charlie? I have never heard of him."

Cynthia sighed, "Charlie is the son of my second brother Changying."

Harvey exclaimed: "Changying's son?! Didn't he go missing a long time ago?!"

Chapter 3084

Cynthia said: "I haven't told you about this. Charlie was found some time ago, and there are many things you don't know about it. That's just a long story."

Harvey said anxiously: "I don't want to know what's hidden in your family, I just want to know, why did he tie up my son? Did my son have a feast with him?"

Cynthia said: "As far as I know, the two people should have choked on the phone. My nephew is in Aurous Hill, so Kim was taken away by his people when he got off the plane."

Harvey said dejectedly: "Your nephew is too awkward to do things. People in the circle bow their heads and look up. Is it necessary to make it so ugly?"

Kim is taken away by him, and the airport pick-up matter, he must have planned it secretly?

Kim will not be so messed up in the entertainment circle in the future. When he comes back, how to settle this account with him?"

"How..." Cynthia murmured and said, "Harvey, the situation of this matter is more complicated than you think. Kim won't be able to come back for a while."

"What do you mean?!" Harvey immediately asked angrily: "Isn't your nephew ready to let him go after such a big deal?"

"Yes." Cynthia said helplessly: "I tried my best to persuade him, but it's useless. He doesn't put me in his eyes at all."

Harvey gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how can he release my son?"

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, and said in embarrassment: "Charlie said that he wants Kim to be a seaman on his ship for three years.

For these three years, Kim cannot leave the ship, let alone go to the ground, and will be able to regain freedom after three years.

"Grass!" Harvey immediately roared in anger: "What the hell is this? An international joke?! Let my son be a seaman for three years. What does he think he is?! If he doesn't let my son come back today, I absolutely want him to not look good!"

Cynthia persuaded: "Harvey, listen to my advice, Charlie is not something you can afford to provoke, even if I can't provoke him.

You will be dealt with arbitrarily by him if you offend, not even my dad will face me.

This time Kim fell into his hands, and no one can save him, including you and me."

"What?!" Harvey gritted his teeth and asked: "You mean that I Harvey has lived for 50 years, and I still can't be compared to a stinky younger from your Wade family?!"

Chapter 3085

Cynthia wanted to tell him, let alone you, even the two males of the Su family who were about your age could not escape Charlie's claws.

But she didn't dare to tell him this because she knew very well in her heart that if she betrayed Charlie, he would definitely not let her go.

Therefore, she persuaded him heartily: "Harvey, I advise you to accept this matter calmly. As for Kim, although the next three years will be more difficult, this is the best solution right now."

Harvey said coldly: "Cynthia, your family is really deceiving too much! Don't you just want to protect your nephew?

Then there is no need to use my son's future as a price?! Besides, you put me to become a three-year-old kid?

You thought I would be willing to let my son go wandering at sea for three years if you persuade me? I tell you, this is daydreaming of you!"

Cynthia was anxious and blurted out: "Harvey! Don't you understand good words? My nephew can't wait to ride on my neck and sh!t. Even if I try to protect a dog, I won't protect it if he comes after it!

The reason for advising you is complete because I am thinking about you and Kim. I and you are in the same camp. I want to do my best to protect both of you.

If you listen to my advice, please bear with me and let this When it comes to Kim, it will be completely over; but if you don't listen to my persuasion and go to trouble with Charlie, then I bet that you will have to go on board with him in the end!"

Harvey was skeptical, and said: "I'll call Elder Wade and let him be fair! I don't believe he can allow his grandson to bully people like this!"

Cynthia said weakly: "Okay, as long as you don't bother to trouble Charlie, just call my dad. You can see what he says."

Harvey directly hung up the phone and immediately called Zhongquan, the elder of the Wade family.

Zhongquan knows Harvey, and his father was also a good friend with him as well.

At this moment, when he received the call from Harvey, he smiled and asked: "Little Zhong, why do you think of calling me?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "Uncle, there is something, I have to ask you to call the shots for my Zhong family!"

After speaking, he quickly told the whole story over the phone.

After Zhongquan listened, he was slightly stunned for a moment, and he was immediately relieved.

He thought to himself: "Charlie can't even care about Su family, let alone a Zhong family?"

"Even Zynn, Su's son, was thrown to Syria by Charlie. In his eyes, your son, Harvey, I am afraid that he is not as good as a dog.

With such a third-rate level, he dared to take the initiative to go to Aurous Hill and jumping in front of Charlie, isn't this trying to kill himself?"

Thinking of this, Zhongquan chuckled and said seriously: "Little Zhong, I had a good relationship with your father back then, so I have to tell you the truth."

Harvey hurriedly said, "Uncle, say it!"

Zhongquan said seriously: "Don't provoke Charlie, you can't provoke him at all!"

Chapter 3086

Zhongquan's words made Harvey very upset deep in his heart.

In his opinion, Zhongquan's remarks clearly meant protecting the calf.

He asked him by himself, hoping that he would be able to save face and have a good word with Charlie to see if this matter could be reduced from a major to a minor issue.

But he never dreamed that Zhongquan would directly tell him that he couldn't offend his grandson?

This is too deceiving!

Zhongquan seemed to guess what he was thinking, and said seriously: "Little Zhong, I know you must think that I am protecting Charlie in disguise.

But I tell you the truth, although he is my grandson, even if you and the whole Wade Family intervene in this matter, we are not his opponent at all."

Harvey naturally didn't believe it. Hearing this, he couldn't help but feel angry. The tone of his speech was also a bit rushed, and he said coldly:

"I'm not a fearful man, let alone a casual ride on the neck. I owe him sh!t!

If Uncle and the whole Wade Family can really not interfere at all, I would like to weigh with that little boy to see who has the harder wrist!"

Zhongquan sighed and said, "If you really want to break your wrist, I won't stop you, and I can promise you never to interfere, but if you break with Charlie and lose.

In the next few years, there is a high probability that it will be impossible to regain personal freedom.

With so many brothers and sisters in your Zhong family, if something happens to you, the control of the Zhong Group will be in the hands of others."

Harvey was at a loss for words.

He listened to Zhongquan's tone, and suddenly felt that he didn't seem to be protecting the calf.

However, he really made his son so unclearly detained and worked as a seaman for three years. He couldn't accept this kind of result in any way.

However, he also felt that if he really went to Charlie and broke his wrist, in case he lost, as Zhongquan said, other half-brothers and sisters would rush to fight for his Resources.

Combining what Cynthia said just now, he gradually felt that she and Zhongquan didn't seem to lie to him.

At this moment, a hint of retreat emerged in his heart.

Chapter 3087

Immediately, he called Cynthia again, and as soon as the phone was connected, he asked in a deep voice:

"Cynthia, tell me something, how difficult is your nephew to deal with?"

She pondered for a moment and sighed: "I haven't been in Eastcliff for more than half a month during the Chinese New Year, do you remember?"

"Remember." Harvey said: "At that time, I always wondered if you had someone else out there.

If I asked you to meet, you would say you are not in Eastcliff, if I asked where you are, you didn't say anything, and you never pick up a video call with me."

Cynthia said depressedly: "I didn't plan to tell you about this, because it's too embarrassing, but since we are here, I won't hide it from you."

Speaking of this, Cynthia paused, took a deep breath, and said calmly: "In fact, I was in Aurous Hill during that time."

"Were you in Aurous Hill at that time?" Harvey hurriedly asked: "With your nephew?"

Cynthia said quietly, "I was imprisoned in a slum by him..."

"What?!" Harvey asked in amazement: "You were imprisoned by him?! Why?! You are his aunt!"

Cynthia said angrily: "His aunt is in his eyes, I'm afraid it's not as good as a sh!t."

With that said, she remembered the original suffering, and couldn't help but choked up, and said:

"That time I went to Aurous Hill, and even Charlie's subordinates could slap me wantonly.

When have I suffered this kind of grievance in my life?

Over half a month during the period of time, I could only live in a shantytown with a rent of a few hundred yuan a month, with a dedicated person looking at me.

I was unable to go out, unable to shop online, and eating in accordance with the local minimum living standards, it was simply a purgatory on earth..."

Harvey was completely shocked.

He knew exactly what kind of person Cynthia was.

If she had suffered such a big loss under Charlie's hands, it was enough to prove that this man was definitely not a good crop, and he would definitely not be able to chew the hard bones!

If even Cynthia can't chew, then he must be choking.

Chapter 3088

He heard her cry on the other end of the phone and hurriedly said, "Cynthia, why didn't you tell me these things earlier?"

Cynthia sighed and said helplessly, "What's the use of telling you this? Even I can't provoke him. Can I still let you go find him and let you die?"

Harvey said with some embarrassment: "You...you can be regarded as my woman.

If you say something, I will definitely be willing to go through fire and water for you!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "I will be satisfied if you have this kind of heart, but I am so old, I can still understand who can and cannot be provoked."

After speaking, Cynthia paused slightly and continued:

"I was just like you before. I felt that Charlie is just a Wade family member who has been living outside for many years.

Once you come to a small place like Aurous Hill, you can't have much power;

When I went to him as the Wade family member who had fallen outside all the year-round, seeing me, an aunt who has never left the Wade family, he must have been respectful.

But who knows that he doesn't put anyone in his eyes at all."

Immediately afterward, Cynthia said again: "Furthermore, not only does Charlie have strong strength, he is deeply rooted in Aurous Hill, but more importantly, the supporters behind him are not only the Wade family, but the entire Gu family!

It can even be said that the Gu family supports him and due to which his attitude, much more determined than my father."

"Gu family?!" Harvey blurted out: "Why does the Gu family support him so much?"

Cynthia asked in turn: "Philip and my second elder brother were worshiping brothers.

The two children had a marriage contract in the early years. Don't you know about this?"

Harvey said awkwardly: "It happened more than 20 years ago, how can I remember it so clearly..."

Cynthia said helplessly: "Some time ago, Philip was dying of pancreatic cancer in the late stage, should you not know?"

"I know." Harvey said: "I heard that it is inexplicable and better? It's damn incredible!"

Cynthia gave a hum, and said lightly: "Charlie cured him."

“Charlie?!” Harvey’s jaw was almost taken off, and he blurted out: “Isn’t pancreatic cancer known as the king of cancer?”

Even Steve Jobs in the United States could not be cured, how did Charlie cure him? This is a bit of a damn against common sense. what? I can’t believe it!”

Cynthia chuckled twice: “Hehe, I don’t know how he was cured, but he was cured, so he is not only Philip’s lifesaver, but also the only son-in-law candidate in Philip’s heart.

Philip has only one daughter. Who marries his daughter, who is the heir of Philip’s future wealth, so think about it for yourself, can you provoke Charlie?”

Harvey really took it this time.

He finally knew that the Charlie that his son provoked is a complex of three forces.

Charlie himself is a faction of his own, with the support of the Wade family and the Gu family behind him.

Under this circumstance, if the whole country can provoke him, Charlie might still be at advantage?

Thinking of this, his heart was desperate.

In this way, his own son can’t be saved.

After thinking about it, he went from struggling and tangled in his heart to giving up naturally. Then he asked Cynthia, “Cynthia, can you help me?”

Cynthia said: “You say it.”

Harvey opened the mouth and said: "Request your nephew, and let me talk to Kim on the phone..."

Chapter 3089

Hearing Harvey's plea, Cynthia naturally couldn't refuse, so she said:

"Wait a moment, I'll call Charlie and ask him."

Harvey sighed softly, and said dejectedly: "Okay, then I will trouble you, Cynthia."

"It's okay." Cynthia comforted: "Harvey, don't be too sad. I think Kim's character is really not mature.

It would be a good thing to hone him for three years, and if he continues to stay in the entertainment circle like this.

I'm afraid it will be more difficult to achieve something for him in the future."

Harvey said earnestly:

"Hey, you are right! I told him not to engage in these vain things, but this kid just wouldn't listen to me.

If he didn't join this circle, he would naturally not provoke Charlie today. Such a thing....."

Cynthia said:

"Three years is not short, and long is not too long. Presumably, Charlie is just out of punishing him, so naturally,

he will protect him well. You don't have to worry about him too much."

While speaking, Cynthia said again: "Also, to be honest, in fact, this matter has developed to the present, and the result is not bad.

As long as you cover this matter and don't reveal it to the outside, the Zhong family's face will not be affected.

But you have to communicate with Kim's brokerage company.

After all, he is now a public figure. He suddenly disappeared from the public's field of vision.

It will definitely attract a lot of speculation.

It is better to have a more reasonable statement and inform the public in advance."

Harvey thought for a while, and said helplessly:

"Then declare that he is going to leave the circle and go to school. This kid is not learning and skillless all day long.

I really plan to send him abroad to study for a few years. It would take only three years for a master's degree.

As a result, he was reluctant to go. Now it's okay. What's the difference between going on board for three years and the three-year maritime technical school?"

Cynthia comforted: "Okay, you don't need to be too angry. I think the method you just mentioned is quite good.

When I look back, I will ask Kim's brokerage company to make an announcement, saying that Kim realizes that school is important and officially announced his withdrawal from the entertainment industry.

It can also leave a good impression that academics are important to him over other things."

Having said that, Cynthia continued: "If Kim can let go of those problems in the next three years, it would be a blessing in disguise."

Harvey gave a hum, and said: "Listening to you, I feel more comfortable."

Cynthia giggled and said, "Feel more comfortable, right? I made you feel more comfortable that night too!

Chapter 3090

Harvey's heart was itchy, and he quickly asked: "Are you doing anything right now? If it's all right, how about coming to my house? Kim is not at home."

Cynthia thought for a while and smiled: "Why are you so anxious?"

After finishing speaking, she didn't wait for Harvey to speak, she continued with a bit of shame:

"But I'm almost done here, you wait for me, I should be able to reach your home in 20 minutes."

Harvey was overjoyed and said hurriedly:

"Then hurry up, I'll be waiting for you at home, and I happen to have dinner at my place. Don't go back if there is nothing to do in the evening."

"Okay." Cynthia didn't think much, and said: "In this way, I will call Charlie first and see if I can let you talk to Kim."

"It is good!"

Cynthia hung up the phone, and while letting the maid to prepare the dress, she called Charlie, and said with a somewhat flattering tone:

"Charlie, I have already told Kim's dad, he learned that Kim's attitude caused an embarrassment by offending you, when he rushed into the collision.

So Harvey doesn't have any opinion on Kim's punishment. After all, this kid has been stubborn since he was a child.

Charlie didn't expect that the aunt who was still begging Kim on the phone just now had a big change in her attitude.

However, he was too lazy to talk to her, so he said: "Do you have anything else? I'll hang up if there is nothing else."

Cynthia hurriedly said:

"Don't worry, don't worry, Auntie has something else I want to trouble you, the thing is Kim's dad wants to talk to him on the phone, don't you think it is convenient?"

"Talking on the phone?"

Charlie frowned, glanced at Kim, who was kneeling on the ground in fear, then turned on the speaker of the phone and said:

"Well, tell his dad that he can talk on the phone, but you can only say things at most for two minutes."

Seeing Charlie's agreement, Cynthia quickly said, "Okay, okay, I'll tell his dad, let his dad call him directly, okay?"

"He can."

Chapter 3091

Soon, Harvey who received the reply put the call on Kim's cell phone.

After Charlie answered the phone, he turned on the speaker and handed the phone to Kim.

On the phone, Harvey asked tentatively: "Kim, are you there?"

When Kim heard his father's voice, he suddenly broke down and cried,

"Dad! Dad, save me, dad! Someone here wants to send me to the ship as a crew member for three years.

I am not allowed to disembark in the middle, Dad. Hurry up and find a way to save me back!"

Harvey said embarrassingly: "Kim, Dad may not be able to help you with this matter."

"What?!" Kim collapsed and blurted out, "Dad! I still have to attend Sara's concert.

I have to prepare for my personal concert next season. You can't leave me alone, Dad!"

"You are still thinking about that rubbish concert!"

Harvey angrily reprimanded: "When will you mature and grow up a little bit? Don't you think you have caused enough trouble?"

Don't think that I can rescue you every time you make a mistake. Wiping your bu.tt, I'll tell you the truth.

I can't help you when you are in trouble this time. You can wipe your bu.tt by yourself! If you can't wipe it, just don't hold it to me!"

Kim suddenly cried, and sobbed: "Dad! You can't be so cruel, I will die if you don't save me, Dad!"

Harvey resented iron and steel and reprimanded: "Kim! When will you grow up? Dad is talking about you.

Haven't you realized that in this matter I am powerless?"

You are now What we have to do is not to ask me to save you, nor to scold me for being cruel, but to learn from the pain, reflect on your own problems, and then perform well in the next three years!"

Kim couldn't help raising his head to look at Charlie, thinking desperately: "It seems that Charlie's strength is indeed much stronger than I thought.

Otherwise, it is impossible for Cynthia to plead uselessly, and even the father cannot do anything...

It seems that my next three years will be spent living at sea...I really can't get away..."

At this moment, Charlie said: "Okay, time is almost up, just stay here."

Harvey on the other end of the phone hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, my naughty son is really causing you trouble. Please take care of him in the future..."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "You seem to know my aunt very well?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "It's... an old classmate and friend for many years."

Charlie snorted, as if he had already seen everything, and said indifferently:

"I can let my aunt who is selfish to the utmost and loves her face to her bones, put down her body, put down the hatred of me, and humbled to help intercede.

I see you two's relationship should be more than just old classmates and old friends. Will you become my uncle someday?"

Chapter 3092

When Harvey heard this, he was so embarrassed that he got goosebumps all over his body on the other side of the phone.

Immediately, he quickly denied: "Master Wade, you have misunderstood.

Your aunt and I are really just old classmates and good friends. There is absolutely nothing improper..."

Cynthia hasn't divorced her original partner yet. Harvey naturally dare not expose the relationship between the two.

Otherwise, if it spreads out. Not only will he and Cynthia be discredited, but the Wade family will also definitely force her to cut off all contacts with him for the sake of face.

Even if Cynthia really loves him and insists on marrying him, the Wade family cannot agree, because they can't afford to lose that person.

In that way, he and Cynthia would never want to come together in an open manner in their entire lives.

If he insists, I'm afraid Cynthia will offend the old man and come with him, maybe in this case she won't get the last bit of inheritance.

Therefore, Harvey knew very well in his heart that he had to keep this secret, at least after the old man Wade drove the crane west, and Cynthia and her original partner formally divorced.

This thing could not be released to the public

Seeing him hurriedly denied it, Charlie has long since confirmed the relationship between him and Cynthia. For him, he had developed the ability to analyze things logically.

If something looks abnormal, there must be something deep in it. When Cynthia, was detained by Charlie in Aurous Hill at the beginning, she was not reluctant to say anything, and clamored in the rental house all day long.

So that Orvel had to pay attention and let all the neighbors living around her move out temporarily.

With her dissatisfied personality, how could she be willing to put aside her face and intercede for the son of an old classmate?

She didn't even go out and intercede for herself.

Therefore, on the surface, her behavior this time was very abnormal, and it seemed that it was extremely inconsistent with her personality.

But the more this happens, the more representative Harvey holds a high status in Cynthia's mind and is very important to her.

A woman who is nearly fifty years old had been separated from her husband for several years, and at the same time took another man very seriously.

No matter how to solve this question, the final result is two words: "extramarital affairs."

Chapter 3093

However, Charlie didn't say much, but smiled indifferently: "It seems that I think too much."

After speaking, he checked the time and said, "Okay, let's not say much. I will have someone arrange a fishing boat for offshore operations in a while.

Then let the son go onboard and experience it, and wait for the ocean freighter on my side to be ready. He can come back and board the ship."

Harvey felt distressed for a while, but he could only sigh: "Then please take care of him, Master Wade..."

At this time, Kim was completely ashes in his heart.

He couldn't imagine that he was still a top star in the music industry a few hours ago, and after a few hours, he would become a prisoner of Charlie.

Moreover, according to Charlie's statement, he couldn't even stay in Aurous Hill for a few days, and he was about to be sent to a fishing boat to experience life.

The conditions of the fishing boat were definitely much worse than that of a large freighter.

Apart from other things, the fishing boats are small in tonnage, and they must be swaying more severely in the sea.

In addition, there must be fish smell everywhere, and the conditions must be difficult.

However, he was alone and helpless in Aurous Hill at this time. He really did not dare to yell at Charlie anymore, but he could only shed tears and bear it silently.

As a local snake, Orvel quickly found suitable fishing boat resources for Kim.

After Orvel made a phone call, he ran back to Charlie eagerly and said, "Master, to tell you, this Kim is really lucky."

As soon as Kim heard this, a good expectation suddenly appeared in his heart, and he thought:

"Could it be that they can't find suitable fishing boat resources, so I don't have to go on a fishing boat to experience life?"

At this time, Charlie also curiously asked Orvel: "Why so?"

Orvel smiled and said: "I have a fishery company in Feng County, which is about 200 kilometers away from Aurous Hill.

My younger brothers have been in charge of it. I just called and asked. They happened to have two fishing boats.

To work in the South China Sea, the several boats in the fishery company's hands are all medium-sized fishing boats.

This type of vessel has limited tonnage, so you can't go too far. Generally, you are working near the South China Sea.

Return, about a month or so. They are loading supplies now and will set sail on time at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

Charlie estimated that with the resources in Zhiyu's hands, one month later, the ocean transportation business he and her joint venture should also be able to run, and then transfer Kim to the freighter.

But if he can't get up within a month, just ask him to follow the fishing boat a few more times.

So he nodded: "Okay, choose this one!"

Chapter 3094

When Kim heard this, his eyes suddenly went dark.

"It will sail early tomorrow morning?! This is too sudden, right?"

As soon as he thought of this, he heard Charlie say:

"It's a bit late to set sail tomorrow morning. Since it's your company, then tell your brothers, work hard to speed up, and strive to install before 8 o'clock this evening.

Get supplies, and then set off early. It doesn't matter if the road can be slower. The important thing is to let Mr. Zhong board the ship early."

Kim's desire to live is gone.

Orvel smiled and said, "It's fine, Master, I'll make a phone call!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, then you arrange a helicopter and send him over directly, and you can send him aboard as soon as he lands, don't delay."

Issac said immediately: "Okay young master!"

Afterwards, Issac immediately asked Orvel for the address. After Orvel communicated with his subordinates over there,

he directly let several of his subordinates take a helicopter and sent the crying Kim to Feng County along the coast.

After Kim was taken away, Charlie looked at Orvel and asked with a smile: "Orvel, why do you have a fishery company in your hand? I haven't heard you mention it before!"

Orvel said hurriedly: "Hmm, Master Wade, you don't know that we are the people who take part in the game. Basically, we can do everything. I haven't studied much, and I don't know too much about business, so I like investing is such a simple and direct transaction."

After that, he explained: "In most of my business, I use some resources on the road, open up a channel, register a company, and then arrange a few brothers to start directly.

The same is true for fishery companies. I have friends and acquaintances over there. The local maritime department has a good relationship with me.

So I registered a company, leased five or six fishing boats, and sent a few younger brothers to manage it.

Basically, I can make a net profit of one or two million yuan a year. I open a few more businesses and earn income."

For Orvel, he does not have a business that can grow bigger and stronger.

After all, there is no core competitiveness, so he can only earn one or two million here, and one or two million there.

After accumulating less and more, not only can he feed more people, but he also earns more profits. The little bit of rolling gets bigger and bigger.

Charlie nodded his head with understanding, and also intends to make five handfuls of business, so he smiled and said:

“If you are interested, after the ocean shipping business starts, the supporting supplies procurement business will be handed over to you to do it.”

“As far as I know, every ocean-going cargo tanker must prepare a large amount of various materials before setting off.

Rather than handing out this business to outsiders, it is better to hand it over to someone who is familiar and trusted.”

When Orvel heard this, the whole person was already very excited, but still a little worried and said: “Master, I’m afraid that I am not capable enough to fulfill the requirements...”

Charlie waved his hand and said, “As long as you work hard, you won’t be dragged down.

Then you go to Haicheng to register a company, complete the relevant qualifications, and arrange for a strong and reliable subordinate to look at it.

When my business is running, with the conservative estimate you can make tens of millions a year.”

Chapter 3095

Orvel was very grateful when he heard this.

In the early years, it was relatively easy for him to make money.

Relying on his special attributes and various relationships, he could make a lot of money every year by playing side ball.

However, in recent years, he has gradually washed out.

Many things that were very profitable in the past are now no longer touched, so the income has dropped sharply.

However, he has many disciples. The cost of keeping them and feeding these people has not been reduced despite the decline in income.

On the contrary, as prices continue to rise and per capita income continues to rise, their costs are also rising.

Therefore, although he had a glamorous appearance in the past few years, he has been in a state of being stretched.

Charlie suddenly took the initiative to hand over all the supply business of the Ocean Shipping Group to him in the future.

And the huge profits contained in it are nothing short of help for him.

Moved, Orvel couldn't help but bowed and said, "Thank you, Master, for your support!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "You don't have to be so polite between you and me."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I will give you Melba's contact information later, and you can talk to her directly about the business connection in the future."

Immediately, Charlie remembered something, and said, "Oh, yes, in the future, I believe it will be indispensable to deal with some local people.

There must be countless local snakes in this place, and you will have to arrange some younger brothers here to help Melba solve some things that she is not good at.

I will treat this business as a security business outsourced to you at that time. The profit margin should also be considerable.

Then, from the masters of the He family, I will arrange one or two for you."

Orvel quickly said, "Master can rest assured, I will go all out to ensure the normal operation of the terminal!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said:

"If this is the case, then you should hurry up to plan when you go back, and consult with Melba to see what you need to prepare and do your homework in advance."

After speaking, Charlie looked at the time, stretched his waist, and said to Orvel and Issac:

"Okay, let's be here today. You two have worked hard too. Two days later, it will be the concert of Sara.

Pay more attention to the situation in Aurous Hill, if there is any evil moth coming over, please tell me in time.”

Chapter 3096

Issac hurriedly said: “Master, Zhifei from the Su family has been busy with Miss Gu’s concert recently.

He is very courteous, and he specifically came to me and wanted to buy the biggest billboard here.

I ignored him. I think this guy might be planning to make some monsters on the day of the concert.

Do you want to do it in advance?”

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: “Zhifei must be interesting in Sara. As the so-called fair ladies and gentlemen are so charming, it is not wrong to like her.

As long as he doesn’t act like Kim, don’t care about him. ”

Issac said earnestly: “Master, I think that he will definitely be a scourge in the future.

Instead of letting him develop like this, it is better to start early to avoid future troubles.”

After speaking, he suddenly remembered something and couldn’t help but said excitedly:

“Master, or send him to Syria too, and be a company with his father over there.”

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you addicted to sending someone to Syria?"

Issac laughed and said, "It's not true. The main reason is that the kid has impure motives for Miss Gu and I want to get him to Syria once and for all."

Charlie waved his hand:

"I want to cooperate with Zhiyu now. This cooperation hasn't officially started yet. I turned around and send her brother to Syria. How can I cooperate in the future?"

Issac said: "Master, you sent her dad to Syria, didn't she say nothing?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "That's different. Zhiyu's concept of right and wrong is very strong.

I sent her dad to Syria for several reasons that cannot be refuted.

The first is that Zynn did organize an anti-Wade alliance, there were hatreds and grudges with my father; second, he is inferior to his beastly father, and helped him to abuse, which indirectly caused his wife and daughter to be in danger;

Third, Zynn, as a father, not only watches his daughter indifferently in danger, He even wandered around Chengfeng like a dog, begging for mercy. I sent him to Syria, and Zhiyu knew he deserved it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "However, if I also throw Zhifei into Syria now, she will definitely not be able to accept

it, and there is no reasonable reason for me to do this, and this act can't stand for reason."

"Okay." Issac said in a daze: "Actually, I just think this guy really follows Miss Gu with bad intentions, but you can rest assured, Master, I will definitely keep an eye on him.

If he dares to fix any monsters, as long as you give a word, I will immediately control him."

Charlie smiled, and said, "Tomorrow the team from the Sara's will be here. If they need your help, you must be more dedicated."

Issac immediately stated: "Master, don't worry, in my heart, Miss Gu's priority is second only to you!"

Chapter 3097

In the early morning of the next day, the two business jets landed at Aurous Hill Airport 15 minutes apart.

There are planes landing early in the morning, which is very rare in Aurous Hill.

Because most of the first flights on duty are from the airport early in the morning, so there are a lot of planes departing from the airport in the early morning, and there are almost no incoming planes.

Of the two business jets, one flew from the north, and the other flew all night from the far southwestern Indian Ocean.

This business jet flying from the north is full of Sara's management team.

They will begin the inspection and final adjustment of the concert venue and stage sound equipment this morning to prepare for her rehearsal tomorrow.

In the business jet flying from the Indian Ocean, apart from the flight attendant, there is only one passenger, and this passenger is Zhiyu.

She left for the Maldives yesterday and handled the ownership change of the island with Anson. After the formalities were completed, she flew back non-stop.

When her business jet stopped at the stand, dozens of Sara's team members in the business jet in front had already left in the airport shuttle bus.

She got into an off-road vehicle prepared at the airport and headed to the business jet terminal.

When she finished the entry formalities and walked out of the passage, she happened to meet Sara's team members picking up luggage in the luggage area.

Seeing this group of people's large bags and small bags, as well as various professional flight cases, Zhiyu glanced more subconsciously, and then guessed the origin of this group, knowing that they must be Sara's team.

However, she didn't think much, so she planned to bypass them directly to the exit, and then go to the parking building to pick up the car and go home.

Unexpectedly, at this time, a familiar man appeared in her field of vision. This man was her brother Zhifei.

At this moment, he rushed in from the outside and came directly to a female leader of Sara's team, and smiled diligently:

"Oh, a lot of people! But I was looking forward to it. You had to board the plane so early. Have you worked hard all the way?"

Tasha smiled awkwardly, and asked in surprise, "Why did Master Su arrive at the airport so early?"

Zhifei hurriedly said: "I'm was afraid that you will be struggling too hard, so I wanted to bring the convoy to pick you up.

The convoy is waiting outside and can take you to the hotel at any time!"

Chapter 3098

Seeing Zhifei, Zhiyu hurriedly stopped and turned sideways silently so as not to be recognized by him.

At the same time, she quietly looked at him twenty or thirty meters away from her corner.

Seeing her brother's courageous and flattering look in front of Tasha, she suddenly felt a little sick in her heart.

She suddenly felt that the men of the Su family had a very strong purpose in doing anything.

Take her father as an example. The two women almost died at the hands of her grandfather, but when her grandfather needed him to act as a facade, he was still able to put

everything down and return to his father to play the role of a filial son.

In the final analysis, he wanted to strive for the seat of the Su family heir.

In the face of this purpose, the daughter is not that important at all.

As for the older brother, the same is true.

A few days ago, he had just sat down, the fact that he still stood in line with his grandfather after she and her mother were almost killed by grandfather.

From this alone, it can be seen that his pursuit of utilitarianism is comparable to that of his father.

The same is true for Sara.

Even with so many things happening at home, his pursuit of Sara has not been affected in any way, and there has never been a momentary pause.

At the moment, only Sara's brokerage team is coming to the airport, but even so, her brother has personally come forward to greet them, from this we can see how diligent he is.

Zhifei came to pick up Tasha and coworkers' entourage early in the morning, just to please the people around Sara first.

He felt that as long as these people feel that he is a good man with good intentions, these people will definitely say good things for him in front of Sara.

In his opinion, most women seem to be assertive, but in fact, there is not much assertiveness and persistence in their bones.

Many girls don't like a man at first, but once people around her are blowing air in her ears, brainwashing her, and constantly saying good things about the man, her heart will change little by little.

And many boys will use this as a tactic after pursuing girls to no avail, and there are countless successful cases in the market.

Therefore, Zhifei made a special trip to the airport to show his courtesy to Tasha and other Sara's team members.

Chapter 3099

In order to pursue Sara, Zhifei did not bother much during this time.

During this period of time in Aurous Hill, he has been carrying Sara's team on his back, paying for them with his own money, and secretly upgrading the hardware for the concert this time.

Originally, Sara's various equipment configurations for this concert have reached the upper limit of commercial performances, and the cost was so high that it was almost close to the revenue balance line.

And this level of equipment is already the limit of global commercial concerts. Even top singers such as Michael Jackson and Beyoncé would not be higher than this.

But Zhifei felt that he must let Sara feel his own good intentions.

Therefore, he spent money to buy the team responsible for the sound and lighting of the concert and the stage art.

With Sara's team on his back, he replaced the hardware and equipment such as the sound and lighting of the concert with the top level of the Olympic opening ceremony.

The freight for these equipments from overseas by air alone cost millions, plus the equipment leasing and commissioning costs, the overall cost has exceeded 30 million.

You must know that only tens of thousands of people will participate in a concert, and the face price of the performance ranges from one to two thousand to two to three hundred. If you take the median, the per capita ticket price is only one thousand. The box office revenue is only a mere tens of millions.

For any team, it is impossible to spend 30 million to build on-site equipment, because in this way, even if all the concert tickets are sold out, they will lose at least 15 million.

But Zhifei didn't care.

What he wanted was to use this almost stupid generosity in exchange for Sara's favor.

Throwing thirty million, just to make the concert of his sweetheart reach the top international level, Zhifei himself is happy with his arrangements, and he felt that this move would definitely win Sara's favor.

Moreover, he even thought that if his confession at the concert is unsuccessful, he would look for a public relations company to bring the rhythm to the whole network.

By then, as long as the media exposes the fact that he is spending 30 million, and then puts himself in an “infatuated man” persona, it will invisibly bring strong psychological pressure to Sara.

Sometimes, moral kidnapping is also a good way to pursue the other party.

Tasha, who is like any other human being, naturally knows why Zhifei is so diligent.

She hurriedly said to Zhifei: “Mr. Su you don’t have to be so polite. I have communicated with the execution company that cooperated with us before in Aurous Hill. They have arranged a pick-up vehicle, so we won’t bother you.”

Chapter 3100

Zhifei heard this and knew that the other party was deliberately keeping a distance from him, but he was not angry.

Instead, he smiled and said: “Tasha, you may not know that the bus driver that the executive company arranged for you, had a sudden illness this morning, and he went to the emergency department of the hospital.

The executive company was unable to find an alternative immediately, so I hurried over to prevent you from waiting at the airport.

After all, you are not only crowded, but also so with more baggage equipment, the need for taxis will definitely be endless.”

When Tasha heard this, she guessed that whether it was true or false, she could not refuse Zhifei, because they were relatively short on time.

So they have to hurry to the hotel to check-in, put down their luggage, and immediately follow the schedule.

They have to take all kinds of equipment to the venue. If they don't take the vehicles arranged by Zhifei, it might be a delay of two or three hours.

So she had no choice but to say thankfully: "Mr. Su, thank you so much..."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with me."

After speaking, he quickly reached out and took Tasha's suitcase, and said: "The convoy is right outside the door, let's set off quickly."

"Okay." Tasha nodded and hurriedly said to the staff around her: "Everyone quickly pick up the luggage, and then take the car to the hotel. Time is tight, everyone move faster."

The group hurriedly sorted their luggage and items, and together with Tasha, headed to the exit under the leadership of Zhifei.

At this time, outside the exit of the corporate jet building, more than ten black Rolls-Royce cars and two vans were parked neatly.

Such a grand stage shocked the young people in the team.

Because Sara was low-key and never used top luxury cars like Rolls-Royce, most of her staff had never had the opportunity to ride in a Rolls-Royce as well.

Now they see more than a dozen Rolls-Royce picking up the plane, one by one. There are some uncontrollable joys.

As Zhifei put Tasha's luggage into the trunk of the lead car, he said to everyone: "Look for a car nearby and get in. We have many cars and are spacious. One car can seat two or three people."

"Some of the luggage that needs to be carried to the hotel is hard for everyone to carry by themselves. As for the equipment that needs to be sent to the venue, it will just stay here.

I have arranged two trucks behind me and professional transport personnel. It will help send the equipment directly to the venue, so that it can save a little trouble too!"

Most of the team brought by Tasha were girls, and Zhifei's thoughtful and careful arrangement immediately won him a lot of favor.

So, the girls cheered, and after thanking Zhifei, they got into the car nearby.

Zhifei put the suitcase in, and said to Tasha, "Tasha, you can take this car with me. It just so happens that I have something to communicate with you on the road."

"Okay." she nodded and was about to open the car door. Zhifei hurriedly stepped forward, opened the door in front of her, and said with a smile: "Come on, please get in the car."

Tasha thanked him and got into the car.

Chapter 3101

Immediately afterward, Zhifei also got into the car from the other side, and the convoy left the airport in a mighty manner.

It was not until the convoy left that Zhiyu came out of the airport.

Seeing the fleet of so many Rolls-Royces go further and further away, her brows frowned, and she was unspeakably bored.

At this time, in the lead car of the Rolls-Royce team.

Zhifei sat next to Tasha and said with a smile: "Tasha, I have taken a lot of advertising spots in Aurous Hill during this period.

I have already started to scroll the promotional posters of Miss Gu's concert for 24 hours. We will enter the city in a while. On the road, you can see at least twenty or thirty advertising resources."

Tasha asked in a puzzled way: "Mr. Su, Sara's concert tickets seem to have been sold out a long time ago. You are still doing so many off-site promotions. Isn't it a waste?"

Zhifei smiled and said with a serious face: "It's a trend! Although the carrying capacity of the concert has reached the upper limit, it is still 30,000 to 50,000 people.

The permanent population of Aurous Hill is almost 10 million. If we can save the remaining people who are out also covered,

and Ms. Gu's popularity will also be greatly improved, don't you think?"

Tasha smiled awkwardly: "To be honest, Mr. Su, you can see from the top rankings of major websites and the search index of search engines that Sara's influence is currently the highest among domestic celebrities.

There is no one, so our operational thinking has long since paid no attention to building momentum. On the contrary, we have always deliberately refrained from building momentum and evaded it..."

"Why?" Zhifei asked in surprise: "Now stars are vying for traffic all day long. The traffic cost in the entertainment industry is getting more and more expensive.

Many celebrities are smashing the pot and selling iron to create momentum for themselves. Why are you doing the opposite? Right?"

Tasha earnestly explained: "This is what Sara meant. She feels that excessively creating momentum is wasteful on the one hand, and encroaching on public resources on the other."

After speaking, she said again: "Sara feels that the exposure of the entertainment industry is limited after all.

It is nothing more than a long-term loss. If she gathers too much traffic alone, the traffic of other people in the entertainment industry will continuously dilute, which is unfair to others."

Zhifei heard the drums in his heart, and asked in a low voice: "Tasha, I got get these advertising spaces. Looking back, Miss Gu will see it. Wouldn't she be upset?"

Tasha smirked: "I can't say this well."

Chapter 3102

Zhifei nodded thoughtfully, and thought to himself: "There are so many advertising spaces at no cost. If the counter-effect comes up again, wouldn't it be self-defeating?"

Thinking of this, he asked along the way: "That's right, when will Miss Gu come here?"

Tasha cautiously replied: "I really don't know about this. Sara still has a job in Eastcliff, and she will not be able to come here until the end of her work.

Moreover, she usually travels by private jet and the time is always uncertain."

Zhifei nodded lightly, and said with a smile: "If you can contact her, you can tell me in advance and I will pick her up at that time."

Tasha agreed and said, "I will pass it to Sara later."

"Okay!" Zhifei smiled, and said deliberately: "That's right, I heard that Kim came to Aurous Hill yesterday, and he was put up by someone as soon as he got off the plane. Do you know who did it?"

Tasha said, "I really don't know this."

In fact, although Tasha did not know the details, she basically guessed that Charlie should have done this.

Therefore, she subconsciously looked at Zhifei again, feeling more or less sympathetic to him.

She knew that Zhifei bothered so much to pursue Sara.

But she knew better than Sara has no one but Charlie in her eyes. No matter how much Zhifei pleased Sara, Sara would never look at him more.

Therefore, she had known for a long time that no matter how hard Zhifei tried, the only thing waiting for him at the end is a failure. There was absolutely no second possibility.

While talking, she suddenly received a push on her mobile phone.

She took out her mobile phone and read it. It was a piece of news. The headline on it read:

“Kim Brokerage Company Announces an Announcement at 7:30 This Morning: Kim has announced that he will completely withdraw from the entertainment industry and will soon go overseas for further studies!” »

Tasha suddenly exclaimed, and then hurriedly clicked to view the details.

Zhifei also hurried over to find out.

In the details of this report, Kim’s agency claimed that after careful consideration, Kim believes that he is not suitable for staying in the entertainment industry.

So he hopes to focus on his studies and go abroad to study for a master's degree in business administration in order to succeed in the future.

The family business was preparing for it, so he decided to leave the entertainment circle permanently.

Zhifei suddenly laughed when he saw this, and said:

"I think Kim's news is fake, and it's true that he has no face to stay in the entertainment industry.

The video of picking up yesterday is still the top searched one. It's all on the Internet. It's overwhelming ridicule. If it's me, I must have no face to stay in this circle."

Tasha smiled politely and said nothing.

However, she was surprised at Charlie's methods in her heart.

Although the strength of Kim's family is not as good as that of a top dude like Zhifei, it can be regarded as the first echelon in China.

Even Zhifei, wouldn't dare to give him such a cruel hand, but Charlie seems to ignore this at all.

A rich second-generation star with a prosperous career, but when he first arrived in Aurous Hill, Charlie met him. The fame was buried in a pit, this kind of cruel method has never been seen in this circle before.

...

The convoy drove to the entrance of Shangri-La. Zhifei said to Tasha, "Tasha, you have already booked the room, right?"

"Yes." Tasha nodded: "It has been booked in advance."

Zhifei heaved a sigh of relief and said: "Then I won't send you in. Anyway, you have to go to the venue after you put your luggage. I will wait for you in the car. You will come out directly and I will take you to the venue."

Tasha didn't think much, and said, "Thank you, Mr. Su, and I will let everyone as soon as possible."

After that, she pushed the door and got off.

Zhifei also hurriedly got down, first helped her take out the suitcase, took her team members in and checked in, and hurried back into the car again.

Zhifei sitting in the car was somewhat nervous.

He knew that his father had lived in Shangri-La quietly before and disappeared until now, so he didn't want to step into Shangri-La as a last resort.

After Tasha finished the check-in procedure, she first brought her personal luggage and came to the reserved room.

She and Sara have a very good personal relationship, so they plan to live in the same luxury suite this time, so that they can take care of each other when they are out for work.

After she arrived in the room, she put down her luggage and made a video call to Sara.

The video was quickly connected, and Sara on the other end of the phone was lying lazily on the bed and asked lazily: "Tasha, have you arrived in Aurous Hill?"

Tasha replied: "I'm at the hotel."

After that, she switched cameras to take a picture of the hotel environment.

Sara hurriedly asked, "Have you seen Charlie?"

Tasha curled her lips: "Where can I meet him! But I saw Zhifei. He picked us up at the airport."

Sara couldn't help frowning: "Why did he come?"

Tasha said: "Nothing to do so diligently, it must be that the drunkard is not interested in drinking, and he has been asking me when you will arrive. I guess he thinks of the time to pick you up at the airport."

Sara blurted out: "I don't want him to pick me up! Charlie will pick me up at the airport when that happens, Zhifei shouldn't come to mess with me! Otherwise, I won't spare him!"

Tasha said helplessly: "Charlie, Charlie, I know your Charlie, and you don't know what is so fascinating about this guy who betrayed the marriage contract!"

Sara hummed: "You're not me, can you don't know anything! By the way, did you take my baby safely?"

Tasha said perfunctorily: "Brought it! Here it is! See!"

After speaking, the camera pointed at the suitcase and said:
"Hey, isn't that in the suitcase!"

Sara couldn't wait to say: "Quickly open and let me check, there must be no mistakes!"

Chapter 3104

Helpless Tasha had to open the box at Sara's request, and took out the things she was talking about.

Sara watched the video for a long time, and after making sure that there were no problems, she breathed a sigh of relief and said:

"Tasha, you must help me put the baby away, don't make a mistake."

"Don't worry." Tasha said with a curl of her lips, "I would rather not let it out if I make a mistake, are you satisfied?"

"Hehe!" Sara happily put her chin in her hands and smiled like a flower: "Tasha is the best! Love you!"

"Don't, don't love me!" Tasha snorted with a look of disgust: "You still love your Charlie brother!"

Sara said seriously: "That's right! How can I say those two words to you, obviously only Charlie deserves it!"

Tasha said angrily: "Sara! You little white-eyed wolf who has forgotten her friends! How unfortunate, I have always been so good to you!"

Sara stuck out her tongue and made a grimace: "Slightly...I have to get up, I am ignoring you, goodbye!"

After speaking, she hung up the call.

Tasha shook her head helplessly and put Sara's baby in a safe place.

Then she quickly got out of the room, gathered other team members, and headed to the venue for acceptance.

Zhifei was naturally very diligent and accompanied along the way.

The motorcade carried the team to the Olympic Center venue. At this time, the entire performance site had been completely set up.

The van arranged by Zhifei had already transported the equipment brought by the group from Eastcliff to the venue.

As soon as she entered the venue, Tasha immediately instructed the people around her:

"Everyone hurry up and perform your duties, and the stage part is responsible for quickly checking and accepting all the hardware equipment.

Focus on the inspection of the elevators, and be sure to make sure that there is nothing wrong;"

"In addition, the lighting engineer hurriedly connect the computer, try the on-site lighting effects, and checked one by one to see if the equipment is damaged or there are any hidden dangers;"

"The sound engineer troubleshoot the audio equipment, check the status of the equipment one by one, and check the sound field at the scene by the way.

We must ensure that the listening experience of the audience in the venue is the best."

Chapter 3105

Zhifei, who was next to Tasha, heard her words and hurriedly said to her:

"Tasha, for this concert, I specially asked a friend to get a batch of very good lighting and sound equipment from the United States, because these equipment are really good.

It's better, so I made my own claim and asked the executive company to replace the full set of plans. I didn't notify you. Please forgive me."

As soon as Tasha heard about the changed of equipment, she suddenly pulled down her face, a little nervous and annoyed, and said:

"Mr. Su, if I remember correctly, our cooperation with you is limited to your naming this concert, and we and you to donate money to charity organizations.

How can you change our lighting and sound equipment program without authorization?

For such a big performance, all the lighting and sound systems follow our entire performance program, even every light on this stage, every how bright every second of a song should be is preset in our performance program.

If you change it so arbitrarily, if it fails to match our original program plan, the stage effect and all will be greatly reduced!”

Zhifei hurriedly explained:

“Don’t get annoyed, I know I don’t have the right to make any changes to the execution plan of your performance, but I also completely did it out of good intentions.

After all, this is the first time for Miss Gu’s concert tour this year.

For one, I want to make this performance more perfect, so I just decided to call the shots without notifying you in advance and adjusted the overall plan.”

Speaking of this, he promised:

“Don’t worry too much, I have specially invited the best lighting sound engineer from the United States this time, and they will connect with your original executive team.

The equipment is completely based on yours requirements.

It has been optimized based on the previous program, so you can rest assured that the performance will only be improved and will never be compromised.”

Tasha looked at Zhifei and said seriously:

“Mr. Su, this matter is not just a question of the effectiveness of the performance.

The fundamental problem is that we must perform our duties in cooperation and do our own job well.

At the same time, we must also give enough respect to others.

It is indeed very inappropriate for you to directly intervene in our work.

If Sara knew about it, she would definitely be very angry!”

With that, she turned around and said to an assistant she brought:

“Find the person in charge of the executive company.

I want to ask him, it’s clear that we are their Party A.

Why do they have to cooperate with others to conceal it? Not follow us and make big changes to our project!”

The assistant hurriedly said, “Okay Sister Tasha, I’ll find him now!”

Chapter 3106

Zhifei hurriedly stopped him, and then said to Tasha:

“Oh, Tasha, everyone is trying to make this concert more perfect, so you don’t have to go online like this, right?”

In addition, the executive company is there.

I spent money to manage it, but they also did the best job with quality and quantity.

You can first let people try the effect of lighting and sound. As long as the effect is higher than the previous set of solutions, it will prove that these tasks are not done in vain.”

After speaking, he continued:

“Moreover, the lighting and sound equipment are operated by professionals like you.

Whether Miss Gu comes to rehearsal or perform, she focuses on the performance effect, not the brand of lighting and sound equipment.

As long as you don't tell her, how will she know?

If she finds that the performance of this arrangement seems to be exceptionally good at that time, I am afraid it's too late to be happy.

After the performance is over, I will personally apologize to her, and I will definitely not let it ruin her performance. What do you think?”

Tasha understood Zhifei's intentions too well.

He did this just to please Sara.

Why does he need to personally apologize to Sara after the show is over?

It should be for credit, right?

At this time, Zhifei said again: “Tasha, Miss Gu will come to the rehearsal tomorrow, and the concert will officially begin the next night.

Now, this set of equipment has been set up, temporary replacement is definitely impossible, so this time I ask you.

Do me a favor, I promise only this time, there will be no next time."

After thinking about it, Tasha felt that what Zhifei said was really right.

For a concert of tens of thousands of people, it would take a few days to set up on-site equipment, and the time to transport the equipment is even longer.

Now if she wants to change back to the original hardware. This simply is impossible, and it seems that the only way to go on is to not tinker with the arrangement for now.

Thinking of this, she had to instruct the lighting engineer and sound engineer:

"You two will work hard today. Test all the equipment again to see if this new equipment is perfectly compatible with our previous solution.

If it can, it will be the best, but If it's not, you can take the time to solve it.

Even if you stay up all night, you must make sure that everything is done and perfectly ready for tomorrow!"

The two agreed without hesitation, and then immediately began to work.

Zhifei on the side breathed a sigh of relief, hugged Tasha, and said gratefully: "Tasha, thank you so much this time."

Tasha looked at him with a pious look, and secretly sighed in her heart: "This Zhifei Su i working for Sara's concert so hard.

He has to wait for the start of the concert, and see Sara carefully prepared the surprise for Charlie. Will, he not break down and die here on the spot?"

Chapter 3107

In the evening, Tasha checked all the hardware equipment at the performance site and returned to the hotel after confirming that there was no problem.

As soon as she arrived in the room, she immediately made a video call to Sara.

The phone was connected, and Sara was resting in her room in her pajamas and mask.

She opened her mouth and asked: "Tasha, the venue is ready, right?"

Tasha nodded: "It's all ready. You can rehearse directly when you arrive tomorrow."

"That's good!"

Sara breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a serious face:

"I have played so many concerts, and not once have got as nervous as now. Cannot think of a business trip for this concert."

Tasha thought of Zhifei's affairs, and said: "By the way, Sara, I have to report something to you."

"Say it."

Tasha said: "That is, Zhifei, the person who bought the executive company privately, changed all the lighting and audio equipment for the concert."

"What?!" Sara immediately asked angrily: "Why would that Zhifei do this? What rights does he have?"

Contact him, no matter what method you use, you must replace the equipment with me before the show!"

Tasha hurriedly comforted: "Sara, don't worry. The situation of the equipment is like this.

Although the whole equipment is changed, there is no reduction or malicious damage.

On the contrary, he personally rented all the stage equipment from the United States."

With that said, her tone was already a little excited, and she said excitedly:

"Our lighting engineer and sound engineer have carried out the joint tuning of the equipment today, and the effect is really very good!

To be honest, I have never seen such a high configuration Concert, even Michael Jackson's concerts during his lifetime, can't reach this level of hardware, and the stage effects must be very explosive at that time!"

Sara was relieved when she heard this, but she still felt a little uncomfortable.

She sullenly said: "This Zhifei is too independent. This is my concert for Charlie. He doesn't need his courtesy at all!"

Then, she hurriedly said: "That's right, you can let me calculate how much it costs to rent this equipment. After the concert, I will return the money to him!"

Tasha said, "Why Sara, Zhifei is willing to rush to get these, then let him do it, why should we give him the money?"

"That's different!"

Sara said: "This concert is for Charlie. If he needs to spend money to upgrade the equipment, then this concert is not pure enough in my mind, and it can even be said to be a failure. A stain!"

"I don't want to take advantage of him and leave myself such a big regret. Besides, I am not without money.

Even if he spends 100 million to upgrade his equipment, I can afford it."

Chapter 3108

"That won't be enough." Tasha said: "I heard from the sound engineer, it would probably cost more than 20 million."

Sara said immediately: "Then give him 30 million after the concert is over!"

Tasha: "Give it to him this time, but you still have to think about it. If he does this next time, what shall we do? After all, you have a lot of concerts this time."

"It's okay." Sara said confidently: "Don't worry, after this concert, he will definitely not pester me again."

Tasha nodded thoughtfully: "That's right... When you show the surprise to Charlie at the concert, Zhifei will definitely not pester you anymore."

Speaking of this, she heaved a sigh of relief and said:

"In this case, I will arrange the finance to prepare a check for 30 million and give it to him as soon as the performance is over."

"Okay, then you will give it to him then, I don't want to deal with him."

"Okay." Tasha nodded, and then said again: "Oh, by the way, Sara, when will you come over?"

Sara opened the mouth and said:

"I should take off at around 8:00 in the morning and land at around 9:30, but I have made an appointment with Charlie."

"He will come to the airport to pick me up at that time, so you don't have to worry about me."

Tasha: "Today Zhifei has been asking me when you will be here. I doubt his intentions about you.

He may find a way to pick you up at the airport. You have to pay attention to it in advance."

Sara suddenly said depressed: "He wouldn't be so boring, would he?"

Tasha curled her lips: "Even for us the staff, he came to the airport to meet us personally, not to mention you?"

"I guess he has been paying attention to the arrival information of Aurous Hill Airport for a long time ago, maybe for your plane, he has yet He has already seen the information of departure and route application."

Sara thought for a moment and said:

"Well, let's do this. Tomorrow, I will use my family's plane to apply for a flight permit that departs at 11 o'clock in the morning, and put a smoke bomb."

"You also talk to the on-site staff and say I can only arrive at one point in the afternoon."

"After I arrive, I will go directly to the venue for rehearsal, so that Zhifei also believes it.

Then I rent a business jet and fly over quietly at 8 o'clock in the morning."

Tasha hurriedly said: "Why is it so troublesome? Just ask Charlie to pick you up.

When Zhifei sees him, he will know that you already have a sweetheart, so he may find himself in trouble and return."

"How do you do that?" Sara blurted out: "Charlie is married. If someone else knows about me and him, it will be bad for him when this spreads out."

Tasha was stunned for a moment, and said helplessly for a moment:

“Okay... Then I’ll tell everyone that you will arrive at one o’clock in the afternoon, hoping to fool Zhifei.”

...

Chapter 3109

The next day.

Charlie and Claire got up early in the morning, and mother-in-law Elaine had already cooked breakfast.

While washing, Charlie received a WeChat message from Sara which said:

“Charlie, I can get to Aurous Hill Airport at nine o’clock and I will be out of the airport gate at ten o’clock. Is this time okay for you?”

Charlie immediately replied to her, no problem.

Then she sent another message, stating “I will see you then.”

During breakfast, Charlie took another look at the time.

Claire goes out at 8 o’clock normally, and he drives her to the hotel site of the Emgrand Group by himself, and then he will go to the airport. Time must be too late.

Claire said to Charlie while eating, “By the way, from today onwards, you don’t have to work so hard.

You drop me and pick me up every day. I don’t think there have been any strange murders in Aurous Hill in the past few days. It’s okay now.”

Before Charlie spoke, Elaine hurriedly said, "Oh, my girl, this kind of thing can be sloppy. Maybe the murderer has been hidden temporarily."

"You should be more careful. You are the only daughter of your mom. There must be no mistakes!"

Since joining Tomson, Elaine has basically recognized the reality that her future life will definitely depend on her daughter and son-in-law.

Needless to say, the daughter is gentle, kind, and filial to her parents. Although in the son-in-law's case she has no choice, he is an outsider after all.

Therefore, on the one hand, she cared about her daughter, and on the other hand, she was also worried.

If something goes wrong with her daughter, Charlie will turn his face and ignored his mother-in-law.

In other words, Claire is the guarantee for her to enjoy a good life.

Although Charlie knew that Jinghai's senior brother Cary has already died, and there would be no such strange murders in Aurous Hill in the future.

But in order to reassure his wife and father-in-law and mother-in-law, he took the initiative to speak:

"Claire, during this time, let's be more cautious and don't take it lightly, so I'll drop you at the construction site for a while."

Claire smiled slightly and said, "After a while, you will have to work so hard to take me to the old town. I will not go to the Emgrand Group this morning."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to the old town early in the morning?"

Claire smiled and said: "The Group's design work has been completed and construction has started, so now it is also accepting other design orders."

"My employee received a new customer in the old city a few days ago.

To renovate an old house, the design plan was made by me. I have to go in person and talk to the owner over there."

Chapter 3110

Hearing that Claire had new customers, Charlie didn't think much about it.

Claire's company has two business lines, one of which is decoration design and the other is decoration undertaking.

Among them, decoration design is her main business, because she is good at design.

As for the decoration business, she is more of a supervisor, and the specific work has to be outsourced to the decoration company.

At present, the design work of the Emgrand Group has been completed long ago, the actual decoration is being carried out in an orderly manner, and is gradually on the right track.

So Claire's and part of the energy of the employees have been released and began to look for other projects.

After breakfast, the couple drove out of the house together, and Charlie drove her to the old city.

After the car drove a certain distance, Charlie said to Claire: "Wife, tell me the detailed address you are going to."

"I will open a navigation system, and I can also check the traffic information by the way."

Claire opened the mouth and said:

"I really don't know the specific house number, but I know it is near the Catholic Church in the old city, or you can drive there first."

Charlie couldn't help being a little surprised when he heard this.

This is because the old house where he lived with his parents when he was a child happened to be very close to the church in the old city.

He couldn't help but wondered: "Is Wife's new client is Zhiyu's mother, Auntie Liona?"

Thinking of this, he felt like he was thinking too much.

Due to a large number of historical buildings in the old city, many old houses are not allowed to be demolished and rebuilt, but there are still a large number of citizens living there.

So Claire's client should not be such a coincidence that it happens to be Liona?

At a certain moment, he also thought about asking his wife vaguely, such as her new client's last name, but he still gave it up after thinking about it.

When he drove the car to the Catholic Church in the old city, he turned left under Claire's instructions.

Seeing that he was getting closer and closer to the old house where he lived in childhood, he felt more and more uncomfortable with a sense of premonition.

Sure enough, when the car drove to the alley of the old house, Claire pointed to the old house clearly and said, "Husband, my client's house is that one. Just park the car at the door."

Chapter 3111

Charlie sighed inwardly: "This really deserves to come and I can't hide it."

Immediately, he pretended to ask her casually: "Wife, I have something to do, do you need me to wait for you here?"

"No need." she hurriedly said: "If you have anything to do, I guess it will be all morning on my side. After this is done, I will take a taxi to the hotel of the Emgrand Group by myself."
"In the evening you can come there and pick me up from there."

"Okay." Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

What he thinks now is that it is best not to meet Liona and Zhiyu, the mother and daughter under this situation.

So, he slowly parked the car at the door of the old house, ready to wait for Claire to get out of the car, and then leave quickly.

However, what he is afraid of is destined.

As soon as he stopped the car, a black Mercedes car stopped behind his car.

The driver was a middle-aged male. After he got out of the car, he immediately opened the two rear doors and Zhiyu and her mother Liona walked down from left to right.

At this time, Claire also pushed the door and got out of the car.

The mother and daughter happened to see her from behind, so Liona shouted in surprise: "Manager Willson!"

Claire hurriedly turned around, saw Liona, hurriedly smiled, and said, "Hello, Auntie!"

Liona smiled and said, "Why Manager Willson came so early?"

Claire said hurriedly and politely:

"Auntie, we still have a lot of renovation and decoration this time, so I came over early to confirm with you some things in detail."

Liona nodded, pointed at Zhiyu next to her, and said: "Manager Willson, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter, Zhiyu Su."

After all, she said to Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, this is the owner of the design studio I told you, Claire."

Zhiyu nodded slightly, and said politely: "Hello, Manager Willson!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't call me Manager Willson, just call me Claire."

After that, she saw Liona introduced her daughter to her, so she was polite and naturally had to introduce her husband, so she hurriedly turned sideways and said to Charlie in the car:

"Husband, Come down and say hello to Auntie and Miss Su."

In fact, Charlie sat in the car and saw Liona and Zhiyu behind him through the rearview mirror of the car.

Just when he was thinking about driving away quickly, he didn't expect his wife to ask him down and say hello to them.

In this situation, it is definitely impossible for him to leave directly just by putting the foot on the accelerator pedal.

So he had to bite the bullet and get out of the car.

Chapter 3112

As soon as he got out of the car, he was recognized by Zhiyu with excellent eyesight.

Just as her eyes widened and she blurted out a word of kindness, Liona was also astonished. She never expected that the designer she was cooperating with was actually Charlie's wife.

When the mother and daughter were surprised, Charlie hurriedly spoke first: "Good morning, you two, please take care of me when we meet for the first time."

When Charlie said meeting for the first time, Zhiyu and Liona suddenly understood.

He definitely didn't want the two of them to show the truth about his acquaintance with him in front of his wife.

So, Liona hurriedly smiled and said: "You two are really talented women."

Zhiyu stood there silently, feeling a bit sour in her heart. At the same time, she couldn't help looking at Claire and compared herself with her in her heart.

Claire is naturally too beautiful, but Zhiyu doesn't think she is much worse than her. If you count her background, she will definitely beat her easily.

Claire didn't know what Zhiyu was thinking. Seeing that Charlie had come down to greet Liona and her daughter, she looked at Charlie and said softly:

"Husband, don't you have anything else? Go ahead, I have to go in and check the plan with Auntie."

Charlie nodded, and said smoothly: "Okay, then I won't delay your business."

After speaking, he looked at Liona and Zhiyu, smiled, and said, "Auntie, Miss Su, goodbye."

Liona and Zhiyu also politely bid farewell to him, and then watched him drive away with Claire.

Seeing Charlie left, Claire said to Liona: "Auntie, let's go in."

"Okay." Liona smiled slightly, and walked into the courtyard of the old house with Claire.

As the three of them walked, Liona asked with interest: "Claire, how did you meet your husband?"

Claire smiled slightly and said truthfully: "Husband and I were introduced by my grandfather."

"Introduced by grandfather?" Liona was very curious and couldn't help asking: "Then how did you get together?"

Claire said embarrassingly, "How can I tell you this... We were actually married at the request of my grandfather..."

Zhiyu couldn't help but gossipingly asked: "Ah? Didn't you guys fall in love freely?"

Chapter 3113

Claire bit her lip and said truthfully: "Before we got married, we didn't know much about it..."

Zhiyu was suddenly a little excited and blurted out: "Isn't that equivalent to an arranged marriage in a feudal society?"

Zhiyu's words made Claire suddenly more embarrassed.

She stroked the hair between her temples and said falteringly: "This...I don't know if it counts as an arranged marriage..."

Zhiyu couldn't help saying: "Before you got married, you two didn't know each other. Naturally, there is no emotional foundation."

"At the same time, there is no emotional foundation, and you married at the request of your grandfather?"

"Just like the writer Lu Xun back then, he and his original wife, Ms. Zhu An, did not have any affection. They married at the request of Mr. Lu Xun's mother."

With that said, Zhiyu suddenly thought of something, and blurted out: "Mr. Lu Xun and Ms. Zhu An seem to have not been a husband and wife in their lives. Wouldn't you two be the same?!"

Facing Zhiyu's straightforward words, Claire looked even more embarrassed, and said in embarrassment, "I...I...this...this..."

Claire's nervousness caused Zhiyu's eyes to suddenly look happy.

She felt that she should have guessed right, so Claire had such an unnatural performance.

If she guessed it right, then Charlie and her are only nominally husband and wife.

In that case, doesn't it mean that she has more opportunities?

Liona on the side also saw some clues from Claire's performance, and she also realized that this was an excellent situation for her daughter.

However, she was also ashamed of her own thoughts, after all, this kind of thing is not glorious, and even a little despicable.

At this time, Zhiyu hurriedly stepped forward, took Claire's arm, and asked in a low voice, "Claire, how long have you been married to your husband?"

Claire said truthfully: "We have been married for four years."

"Four years?" Zhiyu asked pretendingly in surprise: "Then can you tell me how is your arranged marriage, like how are you two getting along in four years?"

"Is it as a friend as a guest or a persons acting to live together, basically not interfering with each other?"

Chapter 3114

Claire was even more embarrassed by Zhiyu's question, and for a moment she didn't know what to say.

But the more embarrassed she was, the more determined Zhiyu's guess, and her heart became more relaxed.

Liona on the side saw Claire blushing with Zhiyu's question, and hurriedly said to Zhiyu:

"Zhiyu, stop talking nonsense here, how can you gossip about other people's privacy?"

Zhiyu also realized that it was really wrong for her to do this, and hurriedly said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Claire, I'm too much gossiping."

Claire heaved a sigh of relief and said hurriedly, "It's okay, it's okay."

After that, she quickly took out the tablet from her bag, opened the sketch she designed, and said to Liona: "Auntie, let's talk about the plan!"

Liona said: "Okay, it's important to talk about business matters!"

Zhiyu's heart was a little excited at this time.

For a long time, she felt that there were too many obstacles between herself and Charlie, and the possibility was very thin.

Among them, the biggest obstacle is Charlie's wife, who is comparable to the insurmountable Mount Everest.

Secondly, there is Sara who has a marriage contract with him, and even he even may have more confidantes she doesn't know.

However, the discovery just now gave her a little more confidence deep in her heart.

Because the biggest obstacle does not seem to be as difficult to overcome as she imagined.

At this moment, she had a feeling of indifference.

So, while her mother was talking about plans with Claire, she hurriedly walked out of the old house and went to the yard. Then she took out her phone and sent Charlie a WeChat voice:

“Grace, I didn’t expect you to be with your wife all because of an arranged marriage!”

Chapter 3115

On this side, Charlie left the old town and was driving to the airport.

On the way, he was still thinking about the meeting with Liona and Zhiyu just now, and he couldn’t help but sigh inwardly:

“In contrast, Aurous Hill is such a small city. If it continues to develop like this, the chances of meeting various acquaintances will increase in the future.”

“The more, and the more people who know my true identity, if things go on like this, sooner or later there will be times when the paper won’t hold the fire.”

In addition to feeling that Aurous Hill is a bit small, Charlie also felt that more and more people were pouring into the city from all walks of life.

Zhiyu is here, Nanako is also here, and Sara will be there soon.

Just don’t know where these people will go after Sara’s concert.

Just when he was feeling deeply moved, he suddenly received Zhiyu's WeChat. Upon seeing it, he was shocked by the content of the text.

He looked at the time, and he had just left for only five minutes. Why did Zhiyu get these things out of Claire's mouth so quickly? !

He sighed at Zhiyu's shrewdness, and at the same time replied to her with a voice message: "What's wrong with the arranged marriage? Although Wife and I are in an arranged marriage, we have a very good relationship."

Zhiyu saw that Charlie replied to a voice message, so she cautiously put the phone in her ear and listened to the message from Charlie.

Afterward, she lowered her voice and replied: "My dear, don't lie to me. I guess you and your wife are not only in an arranged marriage, but you two have never been married properly, right?"

Charlie didn't expect this girl's eyes to be so poisonous, so he avoided talking about it: "There is no need to tell you everything about the matter between the two of us, right?"

Zhiyu replied earnestly:

"Avoiding to talk about it is a manifestation of a guilty conscience. Moreover, if you two are in a good relationship and you are married after marriage, then you will be married for four years and you cannot have any children. I'm sure that you two are married!"

Charlie was very helpless at her guess, neither admitting nor refuting it, and said lightly: "How do you guess is your freedom."

Zhiyu immediately accepted it and said, "Grace doesn't want me to guess, so I won't guess. Grace, don't be angry with me."

As she said, she did not wait for Charlie to express his position, and hurriedly said again:

"By the way, I have an appointment with Miss Watt. We will meet at Emgrand Group at 9:30 this morning to discuss the details of the follow-up cooperation. I don't know when the friend will arrive. Will you come?"

Charlie replied: "I have something to do today, so I won't go there, but I asked Orvel to contact Melba. When you meet her, he should also pass by."

"I have promised to purchase material for the cargo ships, and The security work of the terminal is entrusted to him, so he will also cooperate with you in the future."

"If you have any requirements or needs, you can directly mention it to him."

Zhiyu said: "Okay Grace, I will discuss it in detail with Miss Watt and Mr. Orvel."

As she said, she suddenly remembered something and asked, "By the way, Grace, are you going to pick up Sara at the airport today?!"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help frowning and asked her, "Why do you say that?"

Zhiyu said truthfully: "I know that Grace and Sara have a marriage contract, and it is said that their family has not given up looking for you for so many years."

"Combined with her sudden selection of the first concert of the tour in Aurous Hill, it can basically be guessed. She must have done this with the Grace."

"Since Miss Gu has come from a long distance, as the host, it is reasonable for you to go to the airport to pick her up from the plane."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help sighing, Zhiyu is indeed very smart, even smart enough to make him involuntarily make wary of her!

Chapter 3116

When Charlie went to the airport, Zhifei had already learned the departure time of Sara's private plane from his own channel.

It just so happened that the informer he placed in the stadium told him that Sara would not arrive at the stadium for rehearsal until the afternoon.

The two time points of departure time and rehearsal time were very consistent, giving him a full grasp of Sara's itinerary.

He felt that since she won't land until 12 o'clock and a little closer, then he didn't have to worry about going to the airport.

So he confessed to his subordinates, set off on time at 11:30, and set off to the airport to meet Sara.

However, what he didn't know was that Sara was already sitting on the plane heading to Aurous Hill.

Charlie arrived at the airport at 9:30 in the morning. When he arrived, Issac had already arrived.

Under Issac's leadership, Charlie drove the car into the airport and drove straight to the hangar.

In order to prevent Sara's identity from being exposed, Issac used his relationship to move all the staff and other aircraft out of the hangar that can accommodate four aircraft.

This made sure that before Sara's plane stops, he and Charlie are the only two in the entire hangar.

Fifteen minutes later, Sara's business jet landed at Aurous Hill Airport, and then followed the guided car and taxied all the way to the hangar.

As soon as the plane came in, Issac took out a bunch of flowers from his car and handed them to Charlie, and said, "Master, these are the flowers you asked me to prepare."

Charlie asked in surprise: "When did I ask you to prepare flowers?"

Issac hurriedly lowered his voice and said, "Master, Miss Gu has come from afar, if you are not even ready to put flowers in front of her, how can you get past?"

Charlie looked down at the handful of roses, and said embarrassedly, "Even if it's giving flowers, it's not appropriate to give roses?"

“Not at all!” Issac waved his hand hurriedly: “Master, there is nothing inappropriate about it. If there are no flowers, it is really inappropriate.”

Chapter 3117

As soon as Issac finished speaking, the cabin door of the business jet in front of him slowly opened outward.

The opened cabin door flipped to the ground and became a staircase. Sara ran down happily like a gust of wind.

“Charlie!”

Seeing Charlie, she yelled sweetly all the way, then ran to him, saw a bunch of flowers in his hand, and said excitedly: “Wow! Charlie, are these flowers for me?”

Charlie looked at the flowers in his hand, feeling helpless, but he could only nod and smile: “Yes, it’s for you...”

“Great!” she took the flowers happily, looked around, and saw that there were no outsiders except Issac, so she immediately stood on tiptoe, ki55ed Charlie on the cheek, and said sweetly: “ Thank you, Charlie!”

At this time, Issac hurriedly turned his head and walked aside with a smirk.

He knew very well in his heart that if the scene where Sara ki55ed Charlie just now, if it were filmed and posted on the Internet, it would probably be the top headline and number one hot search for at least one week.

Unlike Kim's enthusiasm that relies entirely on hype and money, Sara's enthusiasm is completely real.

In China, she is a national idol, the dream lover of all men, and her status is higher than that of Japan's national woman Yui Aragaki.

On this side, Charlie pretended to touch his face indifferently, and said to her:

"Sara, you must be very exhausted from the long journey. I'd better send you to the hotel to rest first."

She hurriedly took his arm and asked him, "Charlie, are you going to be free later?"

Charlie shook his head: "It's nothing, what's the matter?"

She said coquettishly: "Then you will have lunch with me in the hotel at noon?"

"Okay." Charlie agreed without thinking about it. He didn't plan to go home at noon anyway. It was the same wherever, wherever he ate.

So he took the initiative to open the door of the co-pilot and said: "Let's go, I'll take you to Shangri-La."

"Okay!" Sara hurriedly sat in with the flowers.

Charlie greeted Issac, and Issac got into his car, drove ahead, and left the airport.

On the way, Charlie asked Sara: "Sara, what time will Uncle and Auntie come over tomorrow?"

Sara said: "They should be here around this time tomorrow, or maybe a little later."

Chapter 3118

Sara spoke further: "By the way, Charlie, if you have nothing to do tomorrow morning, we can come to the airport to pick them up together!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, you turn around and confirm the time with them. Then we will meet at the airport together."

Sara immediately took out her mobile phone and said with a smile: "Don't wait to turn around, I will make a video call to dad now."

Charlie said hurriedly, "No rush to ask now. Uncle may be at work. It doesn't matter if you ask at night."

Sara waved her hand: "Charlie, it is okay, I have to tell them about my arrival anyway."

After speaking, she clicked the request for video call.

Soon, Philip turned on the video and asked with a smile: "Sara, you have landed in Aurous Hill safely, right?"

She smiled and said, "Dad, I have arrived. Charlie came to pick me."

With that, she quickly raised her phone to the right, so that the camera could just capture Charlie who was driving on the left.

When Philip saw Charlie, he immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Charlie, you had to go to the airport to pick up my daughter!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, you are too far-sighted. Your daughter came to Aurous Hill, how can I not come to pick her up."

Philip smiled and said:

"Originally, I and your Auntie planned to come over there today, but there is a board of directors on the group's side that is about to open."

"Today it is really hard to get away, so I will come to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning to meet you."

"Okay, Uncle." Charlie hurriedly said, "Tomorrow, I will come to the airport to pick you up and Auntie together with your daughter."

Chapter 3119

As Philip was talking, on the other side of the video, Linan walked into Philip's office and said, "Philip, everyone is almost there. Come join us."

Philip smiled and said, "I'm videoing with Sara and Charlie. Would you like to talk?"

"Really?" Linan said with joy, and hurriedly ran behind Philip, leaned over, and smiled at the camera:

"Charlie, tomorrow is your birthday. Auntie wishes you a happy birthday in advance!"

Charlie hurriedly said, "Thank you, Auntie!"

Linan had long regarded him as her son-in-law, even her own son, so she was very close to him in her heart, and said with a smile:

"You won't come to Eastcliff this time to see me and your Uncle. we both miss you. Uncle talks about you every day here at home."

Philip smiled and said, "It's like you don't talk about it. How do I remember that you talk about him the most?"

Linan smiled and said, "Charlie is in my mind, just like my own son. Is there anything wrong with me being a mother?"

Philip nodded and said to Charlie:

"Look, Charlie, Auntie and I really treat you as our own child. If you have time in the future, you must come to Eastcliff to see us often!"

Charlie agreed without hesitation, and said, "Uncle, don't worry, I will definitely."

Philip nodded in satisfaction, and said:

"Charlie, Auntie, and I are going to convene the board of directors meeting, so let's not talk about it. Let's meet tomorrow!"

When Sara heard that her parents were going to the meeting, she hurriedly said:

"Mom and dad, don't hang up in a hurry. I haven't shown you the flowers that Charlie gave me!"

After speaking, she quickly switched the cameras and took a picture of the bunch of flowers on her lap.

Linan at the end of the video said with a smile: "Oh, Charlie is really interested in such a big bouquet of roses!"

"I have been with your dad for so many years, and it seems that your dad has never given me flowers."

Philip said embarrassingly: "We are an old couple, so how can we pay attention to these?"

Linan gave him a white look and said, "So this is the gap between you and Charlie."

"Do you think Charlie knows more about romance? Even just picking up at the airport, a bunch of roses is prepared by him."

Charlie was also very speechless for a while.

Sara smiled at this time and said, "Dad, did you hear that? You will learn more from Charlie in the future!"

After finishing speaking, she said contentedly: "Okay, I'm done showing off. Go ahead and hang up!"

Chapter 3120

After Sara hung up the video, Charlie asked her curiously: "Sara, now Auntie is also busy with the Gu Group?"

"Yes." Sara nodded and said with a smile: "Since dad recovered, the group has developed as fast as a chicken blood."

"Many things are there and they are too busy, and dad doesn't particularly believe in my two uncles, so mom just goes and helps him."

After speaking, Sara sighed: "Mom is really a strong woman, and she is more dedicated to her work than my dad."

"In the recent period, she has obviously become a little more haggard than before, which makes me feel distressed."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Then after Uncle and Auntie come tomorrow, I will give them supplementary medicine, which will definitely relieve their health."

Sara chuckled and said, "That's great! Charlie, you have such a good recipe, so you can just give me a pair of pills too. I have been working hard recently!"

"Okay." Charlie said casually: "Isn't that a sentence?"

Sara nodded, remembering something, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Charlie, how is Kim now?"

"What did you do to him that made him make the decision to quit the entertainment industry?"

"He." Charlie said casually: "I asked Orvel to arrange for him to go out to sea for fishing first."

“Ah?” Sara asked with a look of surprise: “What?! Going out to sea to fish? Didn’t his agency declare that he is going to study abroad?”

Charlie smiled and said, “He wants to study abroad? It’s so beautiful that his liver hurts! I arranged for him a three-year internship as a seafarer.”

“I arrange for him to go for an internship on a fishing boat when he is running. He will not be allowed to disembark after three years.”

“It is estimated that he has already arrived in the South China Sea and started fishing.”

Sara chuckled and blurted out: “Charlie, you are too bad, why let him be a seaman...”

Charlie said in a joking tone: “The main reason is that there are too many people living in the kennel. It is still being expanded at this time, so he is lucky.”

Sara was stunned, and asked in a puzzled way: “Charlie, what kind of kennel? What does it mean to live in a kennel?”

Charlie waved his hand: “It’s nothing, this kind of thing is not suitable for children, you don’t need to know too much.”

Sara stuck out her tongue and said obediently: “Okay, then I won’t ask.”

Chapter 3121

After that, Sara asked him again: "By the way, Charlie, you are going back to Eastcliff to attend the ancestor worship ceremony on Qingming Festival, right?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

"Nothing." Sara said, "Isn't Qingming Festival in April? There are more than 20 days left. In other words, after more than 20 days, I will be able to see you in Eastcliff again."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Yes, I will definitely visit you and Uncle and Auntie at that time."

Sara said: "Your schedule is just right, because I'm going to the United States in mid-April."

"Going to America?" Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to America suddenly?"

"Not suddenly." Sara said: "I'm going to quit the entertainment circle this time, so I want to hold a few more concerts, which can be regarded as an explanation for the fans."

"I also have a lot of fans in Europe, America, Japan, and Korea. Among them, most of them are of Chinese descent."

"So in addition to our domestic, mainland, and Taiwan concerts, there are also some concert arrangements in Japan, South Korea, Europe, and the United States."

"From mid-April to the end of April, I will be in New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Houston in the United States. And five games in Seattle, and then another three games in Japan and South Korea."

Charlie asked in a puzzled way: "Why don't you finish the Asian performance first and then go to Europe and the United States? You will have tossed for more than half a month, and you have to toss back."

Sara smiled and said, "Mom and Dad happened to be going to the United States for official business in April, so I plan to go with them."

After that, she asked him again: "Charlie, do you want to go together?"

Charlie shook his head and said with a smile: "I won't go. There are quite a lot of things in Aurous Hill."

"It is estimated that April is the month when the Ocean Shipping Group will start, so I should not be able to get out."

Sara nodded, and said with some regret: "The main reason is that I am unfamiliar with the place where I was born in the United States. I always feel not used to it."

"It would be better to have my parents together. It would be better if Charlie we could go together, but you have yourself. You have to be busy with things, I can fully understand."

Charlie comforted: "Although the United States is far away, it takes only twelve hours to fly by plane."

"Besides, you are mainly performing for overseas Chinese, so you don't have to worry about being uncomfortable."

"Yeah." Sara nodded slightly and asked him, "Charlie, don't you want to go to the United States for a visit?"

Charlie shook his head: "What am I going to see there?"

Sara said: "Meet your grandpa and grandma, I heard my mother say that your grandpa and grandma are still alive."

Charlie was stunned. After a few seconds, he smiled unnaturally, and said:

"I'm not going to disturb them. After all, I haven't seen them a few times when I was young, and I don't want to go to them."

"They have no feelings for me either, having said that, I have no feelings for them either."

There is a word, Charlie did not say it.

In the past, he didn't know much about his mother's life experience, and he had only seen his grandpa and grandma when he was very young, so he and grandpa and grandma had no relationship basis.

Moreover, after he met Pollard, he told him that his mother's family is actually much stronger than the Wade family."

"His grandparents have always been dissatisfied with his mother's decision to marry his father and follow him back to China.

It is said that his mother may have had a lot of conflicts with her parental family because of this.

Now his mother is no longer alive, and their grandson, who has not seen each other in 20 years, would embarrass them if he really went to see his grandfather and grandmother.

Therefore, he felt that not to disturb them is a kind of respect for them.

Chapter 3122

Charlie drove to Shangri-La and took the internal elevator with Sara to the suite her team had reserved.

As soon as she entered the suite, Sara ran to the sofa in twos and twos and came to a standard bed, and said with emotion:

“Oh my god, it’s really tiring to get up early to catch a plane.”

Charlie smiled and said, “If you are tired, take a break first, and we will go to dinner when you are ready.”

Sara hurriedly asked, “Charlie, where are you going to take me to eat?”

Charlie said: “Wherever you want, if you don’t dislike it, we can eat something in the catering department of Shangri-La.”

“If you dislike it, let’s go to Orvel’s Classical Mansion.”

Sara hurriedly waved her hand and said, “Oh, forget the Classical Mansion.”

“It’s too much toss, too rich meals, and it’s very tiring to eat, and I get the venue rehearsal at one o’clock, time is tight.”

With that said, she asked diligently:

“Charlie, or let the catering department make some food and deliver it to the room. You can eat with me in the room.”

Charlie nodded and said, "If you are too lazy to move, then I'll let Issac arrange for someone to bring a meal over."

She quickly said: "That would be better!"

Charlie called Issac and asked him to arrange for the food and beverage department to make some special dishes, which were delivered to Sara's room at about 11:30. Issac hurriedly went to the food and beverage department to keep an eye on them for fear of negligence.

At 10:30 in the morning, Zhifei's prepared motorcade had assembled at the entrance of the stadium, ready to go to the airport to welcome Sara's arrival.

In order to fully grasp the trajectory of Sara's actions, Zhifei specifically asked someone to ask about the status of Sara's private jet."

"Such as whether it has launched a parking bay, whether it has started queuing to leave the airport, and when it is expected to take off.

However, just when he was ready to leave for the airport, he received a message from Eastcliff, who told him that Sara's private plane had just canceled today's flight plan.

Zhifei couldn't react at all, so he called and asked:

"You said that Sara's flight is canceled? What's the matter? Is the weather in Eastcliff bad? Is there a thunderstorm or windy weather?"

The other party's answer was simple and concise: "The breeze is blowing, and there are no clouds."

Zhifei frowned and asked, "Is that flow control?"

The other party's answer is still simple and straightforward: "The flow is normal."

"What's going on?!" Zhifei asked puzzlingly: "Isn't the flight canceled in these two situations? Either the weather is bad, or the traffic control!"

The other party opened his mouth and said:

"There is another possibility that the other party wants to cancel it. If the other party can't fly due to a temporary change, you can't let the plane fly by itself, right?"

Chapter 3123

Zhifei was agitated for a while, immediately hung up the phone, turned back to the inside of the stadium, and said to Tasha who was working:

"Tasha, what time will Miss Gu come over today?"

Tasha pretended to be surprised and said, "She will start the rehearsal at one o'clock in the afternoon. Haven't I told you about it a long time ago?"

Zhifei held back his anger and said, "I asked when she would fly over. I just heard that her plane has canceled today's flight plan."

Tasha asked with a look of surprise: "Ah? Really? I haven't heard of this, and she didn't tell me."

Zhifei asked her back: "You are her agent, don't you know when she will arrive in Aurous Hill today?"

Tasha nodded earnestly, and said: "Mr. Su, you are right. I really don't know when she will arrive in Aurous Hill today. She didn't let me arrange the pick-up, and only said that she would arrive at the venue after one o'clock."

Zhifei raised his wrist, looked at the limited-edition Richard Mille watch on his wrist, frowned, and said:

"It is 11 o'clock now. If there is any delay, she will definitely not be able to arrive at the venue on time."

With that said, Zhifei said, "Let me call Miss Gu."

Tasha said: "Mr. Su, if there is nothing else, I'll go ahead."

"Okay." Zhifei nodded, took out his mobile phone, found Sara's number, and dialed it.

However, a prompt came from the other end of the phone: "Sorry, the user you are calling has been turned off. Please try again later."

Seeing Sara turned off the phone, Zhifei was even more confused.

He didn't know that her mobile phone had been in the Do Not Disturb mode for a long time."

"In this mode, only a few calls she has whitelisted could get through. No matter who it is, it would be a shutdown reminder.

Therefore, he hurriedly asked someone to inquire about the relevant information of Aurous Hill Airport, but did not find that the airport had Sara's entry registration information.

He instinctively thought that she should have not arrived in Aurous Hill yet. Maybe she was delayed in Eastcliff due to some accident.

Maybe she would change to another plane to come to Aurous Hill soon. So he quickly ordered his men to drive to Aurous Hill Airport.

Waiting for the job, at the same time, he called his friends on the railway to ask them to help verify whether Sara bought high-speed rail tickets in the railway system.

In his opinion, from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, she could not have other options besides flying and taking the high-speed rail."

"As long as he seizes these two channels, he will definitely be able to wait for her.

As a result, what made him think of abnormality was that he waited until nearly twelve o'clock, and friends at the airport and railway did not make any progress.

Chapter 3124

This made Zhifei particularly puzzled. He felt that Sara attaches great importance to this performance.

The performance will officially begin tomorrow, and she must finish the rehearsal today. It shouldn't be a temporary absence at this time.

However, he has not been able to contact anyone at the moment, nor can he find any clues, which makes him a little anxious.

Seeing that the time is only two or three minutes away from 12 o'clock, after thinking about it, he decided to give up the plan to pick her up from the airport.

First, he went back to the venue to have a look. In case she went to the venue rehearsal quietly and on time, and he is still at the airport, waiting to pick her up, that'd be a horrible story.

Wanting to understand this, he hurriedly led people to the Olympic Center.

Just when his car had entered the gate of the Olympic Center, Charlie drove Sara to the VIP passage at the back door of the Olympic Center venue.

Tasha has arranged for staff to seal the entrances and exits in advance to prevent fans from getting in.

After Charlie stopped the car, Sara said to him, "Thank you, Charlie, for bringing me here. I'll go now!"

Charlie asked her, "Sara, do you want me to accompany you to the rehearsal?"

Sara hurriedly said:

"No need! My rehearsal is confidential to you, and I can't tell you anything, otherwise, there will be no surprises at the official performance tomorrow. You should go to your own business!"

Charlie had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Okay, then I'll leave first. Call me if you have something to do with me."

She said playfully: "Charlie, don't forget to pick up my parents tomorrow with me!"

"Okay!" Charlie agreed, and said: "You go to work, I'm leaving."

"Goodbye Charlie!"

At the same time, Zhifei also drove into the VIP channel.

Since he himself is a partner of the organizer, he has been using the VIP channel these days, so the staff will let him go directly when they see his car.

As soon as he drove the car into the VIP aisle, he saw Sara stepping out of the ordinary BMW 520 in front, and when she got down, she waved at the person in the cab with a happy face.

Zhifei couldn't see the appearance of the driver from behind, but through the rear glass, he could see the back of Charlie's head.

Charlie has a short hairstyle. No matter who looked from behind, he could see that he was a man.

At this moment, Zhifei was furious, and gritted his teeth and cursed:

“Damn! I waited for you for noon, I didn’t expect you to come with another man over! The airport and the high-speed rail don’t have your information.”.

“But you have already arrived in Aurous Hill, it seems that you are deliberately avoiding me!”

Immediately, he carefully read Charlie’s license plate number, took out his cell phone, and made a call.

“Hey! Help me look up a license plate information! I want all the information about the owner! It is urgent!”

Chapter 3125

Zhifei is not a local in Aurous Hill.

Therefore, although he can use a lot of relationships, the degree of reliability of this relationship is not high.

Basically, his subordinates have to find several layers of relationships in a roundabout way to reach the key person.

Normally, if he wants to inquire about the information of someone in this city, a call is made to the person under his hand.

This person under his hand will then activate contacts and find the local relationship in Aurous Hill. Although it is a bit more troublesome, it is not too difficult.

However, what he didn’t know was that the BMW he wanted to check this time was registered under the name of Charlie’s wife, Claire.

As the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and as Charlie's right-hand man, Issac has already managed the upper and lower relations.

All the personal information related to Charlie, his wife Claire, father-in-law, and his mother-in-law, All have very timely warning reminders.

If someone inquires the information of the family of four in the system, the moment he enters his name or license plate number and clicks on the query, he will send an early warning to Issac as soon as possible.

At the same time, regardless of whether he is inquiring about the names of the four members of Charlie's family, or their license plates, addresses, and ID numbers, it is not that easy.

The system will immediately trigger the protection rules and first gives a feedback "system information maintenance, please try again later" prompt to the other party.

Therefore, when Zhifei found the key person and who entered Claire's license plate number into the system, Issac immediately received the message.

But the person found that the system was being maintained, so he didn't think much about it, and planned to wait a few minutes and try again.

While he was waiting, Issac immediately contacted the person in charge of the Aurous Hill Transportation Department to conduct a counter-check directly in the internal system.

In less than a minute, he found the person searching for Claire's license plate number.

The man was a middle-level manager of the Aurous Hill Transportation Department. A few minutes ago, he received a friend's entrustment to help inquire about a local license plate number.

The other party only asked for the registration information of the car. He didn't think much about it, so he prepared the feedback to the other party after checking.

But what he didn't expect was that Issac locked him in only less than a minute.

Then, he was suddenly called by the head to the office.

Chapter 3126

He didn't know it was his search behavior that caused the catastrophe. He pushed the door and asked with a flattering expression: "Sir, what do you want me to do?"

The person called Allan immediately asked him: "You just checked the information of a BMW in the system?"

"Uh..." the person said nervously, "No, is there any misunderstanding?"

"Misunderstanding?" Allan said in a cold voice: "Don't forget that there are behavior statistics inside the system."

"The login account which just checked the car info is yours, and the IP address that sent the query request comes from your workstation. How do you explain this?"

The man was startled. He usually has a good relationship with Allan, and he can be regarded as one of his confidantes.

It stands to reason that he shouldn't suddenly become so serious. He must have caused trouble.

So he hurriedly said in a low voice and flattering: "Allan, what we do is the work of the traffic system."

"I check the license plate number. There is no principle problem? Why are you so angry?"

Allan sternly said: "In normal times, opening one eye and closing one eye will pass, but this time you stabbed a big basket! I can't save you!"

The man asked nervously, "All...Allan...What the hell is going on here? Can you give me a rough idea? My heart is panicking like something..."

Allan glared at him and said coldly:

"Because of your business, President Issac from Shangri-La has come to me. You know his background. It is definitely not a trivial matter to let him find you so quickly!"

The man exclaimed: "Iss...Issac?! Allan, what should I do now, please show me the way!"

Allan opened the mouth and said: "There is a way to make up for the work, it depends on whether you are worthy of cooperation."

The man hurriedly said: "Cooperation? I will definitely cooperate!"

Chapter 3127

After Issac solved all the problems in the fastest time, he immediately called Charlie. At this time, Charlie had just driven away from the Olympic Center.

After answering the phone, Issac said to Charlie, "Master, someone inquired about your wife's car in the traffic data system just now."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Who did the investigation?"

Issac hurriedly said: "It is a middle-level manager in the relevant department."

With that said, he reported the incident word by word.

After Charlie listened, he said, "You have done a good job of this, so take precautions."

"This is my job."

Charlie asked again: "Have you checked back, who on earth wants to check my wife's license plate number?"

Issac hurriedly said: "The information found was an old classmate of the person involved in Eastcliff, and the other party worked in a company under the name of the Su family."

"The Su family?" Charlie suddenly realized something, and said:

"Then I guess the person who wants to check on me should be Zhifei from the Su family. I just drove the girl to the performance venue, and he probably saw us."

Issac blurted out: "Dmn, the ba5tard of the Su family has always been ill-intentioned towards Miss Gu."

"I heard that he organized a luxury motorcade to pick her up from the airport, but he was completely bypassed."

After speaking, Issac said again: "Master, this boy has probably been eyeing you. He wants to check your license plate number. It must be aimed at you."

"Although Aurous Hill is not in the Su family's domain, if they want, they can find a relationship from Eastcliff. I guess it won't be long before he finds you! You must be prepared!"

"Hmm..." Charlie said with a cold face: "Zhifei shouldn't see my appearance yet, but since he came to the door, he must take the initiative to attack this matter!"

Having said that, Charlie said again:

"Tomorrow night, I am going to attend the concert. If I don't do anything to Zhifei, I will definitely be unavoidable to meet him at the concert. I need to solve this trouble!"

Issac hurriedly asked, "Master, what are your plans?"

Charlie sneered and said: "In this way, you first let that person give feedback to Zhifei any false information, and the specific information is what I tell you..."

After that, Charlie informed Issac of his plan in detail and asked him to strictly follow the requirements.

Charlie knew very well that he had rescued Zhiyu and Zhifei in Japan, so if he really came face to face with him, he would definitely recognize him.

Therefore, instead of waiting for him to recognize him at the concert tomorrow, it is better to take the initiative to solve him.

Originally, he didn't want to attack him. After all, everyone has the right to pursue his favorite object.

He can't act on him simply because he likes Sara. After all, he is not as arrogant as that stupid Kim.

But this time the situation is completely different.

This Zhifei was so bold that he dared to let people check his wife's license plate number!

His behavior alone has clearly played the world!

Now that he has crossed the redline, he can't blame Charlie anymore!

Chapter 3128

Due to a very bad mood, Zhifei sat in his Rolls Royce and did not get out of the car for a long time.

Even though Sara's rehearsal singing soon hit his eardrums coming from the stadium, he still sat motionless in the car.

At this time, he was extremely unhappy.

The reason that made him unhappy was that on the one hand, Sara's deliberate avoidance of him, on the other hand, it was the unknown BMW driver.

And he didn't understand why Sara would condescend to take a cheap BMW to the stadium.

After all, a brand like BMW, in the second-generation circle of Eastliff, is simply rubbish that no one touches.

Like their top rich second-generation, the advanced customized version of Rolls-Royce is basically the standard for travel.

A car of this class like BMW is not even worth mentioning in front of the high-end customized Rolls-Royce.

Seeing that more than ten or twenty minutes have passed, and his subordinates have not returned the information of the car, he can't help but feel a little annoyed.

When he was about to dial the number, he suddenly received a call from his subordinates.

He immediately connected the phone and yelled: "I let you fcuking check a license plate, where were you checking it for me, maybe on fcuking mars?!"

The other party hurriedly said: "Master calmed down. The people over there just reported that there was a problem with the system. It has just been dealt with. The car you want to check has results."

Zhifei hurriedly asked: "What is the result? Who is the owner of that car?!"

The other party replied: "Master, the BMW car you asked me to check is a car registered under the name of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group."

"Emgrand Group?" Zhifei couldn't help frowning.

Chapter 3129

He has been in Aurous Hill during this period, but he has some understanding of the situation in this city.

The largest local company here is the Emgrand Group, but the owner of this group is mysterious, and Zhifei doesn't know who this company belongs to.

So, he was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "Is the info true?"

The other party replied: "It is definitely true. He also told me that the number of vehicles registered under the Emgrand Group's name is more than 500 large and small. This BMW is one of them, and there is a small detail. This car is not a BMW 520, but a BMW 760."

"Impossible!" Zhifei blurted out: "I saw the car's tail label says 520! How could it be 760?! Is it a mistake?"

"No." The other party said earnestly: "I have repeatedly confirmed that the license plate number is indeed a BMW 760. As for you said that the tail number is 520, then I guess it may have been tampered with."

After speaking, he said again: "Master, you may not know much about the entry-level low-end luxury cars like BMW, but there is actually a big difference between the BMW 5 Series

and the 7 Series. At first glance, they seem to be similar, but in fact, there are many differences, but people who don't know it can't see it."

"Just like the current Mercedes-Benz E-Class and Mercedes-Benz S-Class, people who don't understand cars basically can't see the difference. Compare the video of the driving recorder with the photo of the BMW 760 on the Internet. If you find it wrong, I will immediately ask that person to follow up."

Zhifei naturally didn't want to make any difference, so he immediately said: "Let me look at the video of the dashcam. You can find me the detailed pictures of the rear of the BMW 760 and 520 and send it to my WeChat. I will confirm it first."

"Okay, master!"

Zhifei hurriedly opened the video of Rolls-Royce's built-in driving recorder and found the clip just taken. After playback, it can be clearly seen that the rear of the car is indeed written BMW 520.

The reason why he wants to figure out whether it is 520 or 760 is mainly to determine whether this car is an Emgrand Group car.

If it is true that this car is a BMW 760, then all the clues can be confirmed that this car belongs to the Emgrand Group.

But if this car is not a 760, or an ordinary 520, then it proves that the information feedback from his men is wrong.

In that case, either the subordinate has a problem, or the BMW 520 has a problem, or maybe it is a licensed car.

At this moment, he received several official details of the BMW 520 and BMW 760 from his staff.

He can tell at a glance that the official BMW 760 detailed map is exactly the same as the car he just saw.

This also means that the car just now is indeed the BMW 760 that has changed its tail.

It also means that the car is indeed from the Emgrand Group.

Zhifei frowned and called and asked, "Do you know who the boss behind Aurous Hill Emgrand Group is?"

"I don't know." The other party replied: "The legal representative of the Emgrand Group is Doris Young, who is the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, but the shares of the Emgrand Group are not in her name."

Chapter 3130

After speaking, the other party further introduced: "Although this company is registered in Aurous Hill, the equity structure model of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group is the same as that of domestic Internet giants. There is also an overseas parent company in the upper structure."

"What's more fucking is that its overseas parent company is an offshore company registered in the Cayman Islands."

"This offshore company controls 100% of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group, so you have to find out who the owner of the offshore company is to know. Who is the real owner of the Emgrand Group."

"It's so troublesome..." Zhifei asked: "Can you find out the shareholder information of this offshore company overseas?"

"Unable to find out." The other party said truthfully: "The Cayman Islands has long promulgated judicial regulations to provide comprehensive privacy protection for all companies registered in its territory."

"Information related to directors and shareholders is completely confidential. The bank's strategy is exactly the same, so we can't find any information."

"Grass!" Zhifei cursed angrily: "I don't believe in this huge company of Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill. Does anyone know whether its boss is a man or a woman, and how old is that person?"

The other party immediately said: "The person who gave me the information told me that their boss is very powerful, young and handsome, and he also said that he was the mysterious rich man who was very famous last year in Aurous Hill!"

"What mysterious rich man?" Zhifei heard the other party saying that the boss of the Emgrand Group was young and handsome, and immediately became a little unhappy, and asked coldly, "Is this mysterious rich man very famous?"

The other party replied: "According to my source, he is quite famous. He used tens of millions of cash in a jadeite shop to smash a despising salesperson. At that time, there were a lot of rumors in the city about him."

Zhifei was a little annoyed.

He felt that if according to his subordinates, the boss of the Emgrand Group was really a strong competitor.

Combined with Sara deliberately bypassing him, coming to the scene with him, and being so affectionate to bid farewell to him, maybe this guy has already taken a step ahead and won Sara's favor!

Thinking of this, he felt angry and anxious, and blurted out, "Is there any personal information about this Doris Young?"

"Yes!" The other party introduced: "Her information is more transparent. She is a native of this city. She has all traces to follow in the past. She was a school teacher. Later, she joined the former Emgrand Group in a short time."

"She helped the Emgrand Group continue to grow and develop, she has also been promoted all the way to the position of Vice Chairman of the Group. She has been the top leader of the group until now."

Zhifei nodded and said, "In this way, if you want to know who the boss of the Emgrand Group is, you have to have a good chat with this woman."

After that, he immediately ordered: "You can contact this woman for me, saying that I want to take some time to visit her at the Emgrand Group and talk to her about business cooperation."

Zhifei felt that as the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Su family, as long as he reported his name to visit, who should not consider him a guest?

At that time, he meets that Doris, and will try to figure out the identity of her boss from her mouth.

If she doesn't say anything, then throw a cooperation intention as a bait.

In this way, he believes that the boss of the Emgrand Group will definitely be impatient to meet him after hearing the news that the Su family is going to cooperate with him.

After hearing this, his man hurriedly asked him: "Master, when do you want to meet her?"

Zhifei said without hesitation: "As soon as possible, better if now!"

Chapter 3131

Zhifei never dreamed that the information he received through his subordinates was actually a game that Charlie deliberately asked the trusted man to play.

He deliberately revealed his identity as the "Chairman of the Emgrand Group" to Zhifei, just to make him have a sense of urgency, so as to completely divert his attention.

Otherwise, if Zhifei had been making a fuss about his wife's BMW car, he could soon get his wife's true identity.

Therefore, he deliberately let people propagate a false message, telling the other party that this car belongs to the Emgrand Group.

At the same time, in order to strengthen Zhifei's trust, he deliberately exposed the details of the BMW 760 which is

actually a BMW 760. In this way, naturally, Zhifei can be convinced strongly.

Once Zhifei believed that this car belonged to the Emgrand Group, his attention was completely deflected.

Then he released the chairman of the Emgrand Group's information. He may be a handsome, young, and rich young man, and is related to the god-level wealthy status circulated on the Internet. Then he will believe in all this even more.

As Charlie expected, Zhifei's current attention was focused on the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

While asking his man to arrange a meet with Doris Young of the Emgrand Group, he took out his mobile phone and searched for the short video of the god-level rich man who was all the rage in the city.

Sure enough, he found the scene where Charlie was photographed and recorded at the Jewelry shop.

However, it is a pity that the shooting angle of that video is not good, and the distance is relatively far, so he can't see Charlie's appearance, but the figure can be seen with a clearer outline.

That person is 1.85 meters tall, weighed less than one hundred and forty catties, had a body comparable to those long-legged men in the popular entertainment industry, which made Zhifei jealous.

He is most dissatisfied with his height. Although he is already 1.75 meters tall.

Among men, his height is considered to be above average, even two or three centimeters higher than the popular national trend at the beginning.

Nevertheless, he still carries in his bones, some dissatisfaction, because he only has the rich and handsome, if you want to occupy the "high" also, at least 1.8 meters or more.

Chapter 3132

Therefore, when Charlie's height in the video was about 1.85 meters, and he was ten centimeters higher than him, Zhifei felt quite upset.

At this time, Zhifei's assistant ran out of the stadium and knocked on his car window.

He opened the central control lock, and the assistant hurriedly pulled the car door and got into the co-pilot.

He asked, "Master, Miss Gu has already started the rehearsal. Don't you want to go in and take a look?"

"No, I don't!" Zhifei waved his hand irritably, and said, "Hurry up and make an appointment with that Doris Young. I'm going to see her!"

"Okay." The assistant nodded and said: "I have asked someone to inquire about her contact information just now, and it is estimated that he will be able to reply in a while."

Just finished speaking, the phone immediately received a text message.

In the text message, there is a string of mobile phone numbers starting with 139.

The assistant hurriedly said: "Master, the number has been sent, I will call her now!"

Zhifei gave an absent-minded hum, still staring at the phone screen, Charlie's figure in the short video, all over his mind.

At the same time, his assistant had put the call to Doris's cell number.

This person did not go around on the phone, and directly reported to Doris about his family, saying:

"Hello, Vice Young of the Emgrand Group, right? I am the assistant of Mr. Zhifei, the young master of the Su family of Eastcliff."

"Our young master wants to talk to a senior from the Emgrand group about cooperation. I wonder if you have the time to meet with our young master?"

"What? Eastcliff's Su Family?" Doris pretended to be surprised, and then said in a flattered tone:

"Oh! I never dreamed that I would be able to see Young Master Su in our Emgrand Group?! It's really unbelievable."

"Fortunately, I don't know when the Young Master will have time? I will come to visit him at any time!"

Chapter 3133

Zhifei and his assistant, who was sitting next to him, were very satisfied with the excitement that Doris showed, and Zhifei's expression was slightly relieved.

His assistant said at this moment: "Our young master is now in the city here, so if you have no problem, our young master can come to meet you now."

"That's great!" Doris's voice was very excited, and blurted out: "Then I will immediately discard all the arrangements for the afternoon and wait for Master Su here!"

Zhifei's assistant gave a hum, and asked tentatively: "By the way, our young master would like to meet the boss of Emgrand Group. I wonder if he has time in the afternoon?"

Doris hurriedly said: "I'm really sorry, our boss has always been very low-key, and he is still a hand-off shopkeeper."

"Basically, he comes to the company two or three times a year, and he never participates in any commercial activities or meets anyone in the industry. Even me. I don't know where he is, so please forgive me, Master Su."

Zhifei's assistant was also very helpless when he heard this, but fortunately, at least he was able to let the young master meet this woman first, so he said:

"Since your boss is not in the company, then wait until the opportunity arises. I will accompany you later."

"Our young master will come to your Emgrand Group first, and you will do the greeting and security work ahead of time."

Doris said without hesitation:

“Don’t worry, I will arrange the people under my hand to make preparations. When Master arrives, he can take the special elevator directly from the underground garage to the top floor!”

“Okay.” Zhifei’s assistant said: “In this case, we will be there in 20 minutes.”

After hanging up the phone, the assistant said to Zhifei: “Master, I will ask the bodyguard to prepare the vehicle, so don’t drive by yourself.”

Zhifei nodded. The reason why he drove by himself was original because he wanted to have a private space with Sara after picking her up, but unexpectedly, the meticulous preparations ended up being nothing. It’s fcking mad when I think of it!

Zhifei’s bodyguards and subordinates quickly organized the team. The assistant personally opened the door for him and escorted him into the back row of another Rolls-Royce. Then the team immediately set off for the Emgrand Group.

However, Zhifei couldn’t even dream of it. At this moment, Charlie was already in Doris’s office, waiting for his self-investment.

And Doris stood in front of Charlie respectfully, and asked: “Master, Zhifei will be here soon, how should I respond?”

Charlie smiled slightly, pointed to the back door of Doris’s office, and said, “When he comes, I will go to your lounge and rest for a while. You can talk to him first, and I will come out when the time is right.”

Doris nodded, and couldn't help asking again:

"Master, what do you plan to do with him? He is the Su family's grandson. If you want to attack him, the Su family will definitely not give up."

"Besides, if he disappears in the Emgrand Group. The Su family will definitely do everything possible to figure out all the circumstances of the Emgrand Group. By then, will your identity not be exposed?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, don't worry about this, I have my own way!"

Chapter 3134

Twenty minutes later.

Zhifei's motorcade drove into the underground garage of Emgrand Group.

Doris has arranged in advance for her secretary and the person in charge of the security department to wait in the underground garage.

As soon as the convoy arrived, they immediately stepped forward to receive them respectfully, and then took Zhifei and his entourage from the special elevator in the underground garage to the top floor of the Emgrand Building.

Zhifei really enjoys the feeling of holding the position of the moon among stars. In his opinion, a company of 100 billion in the Emgrand Group should be like the present when facing himself, the young master of the Su family. So all next to him are all respectful.

Doris's female secretary led the way and said as she walked: "Master Su, our deputy is waiting for you in the office, but her office is not too big, so your entourage will have to manage. They will take a break in the meeting room next to it, and I will ask someone to arrange tea for them."

Zhifei nodded lightly.

He also didn't want to take a lot of people into the other party's office to talk about things.

Moreover, he didn't feel that he would be in danger if he came to a group with a market value of hundreds of billions.

So he said to his assistant: "You go to the conference room and wait for me."

The assistant nodded immediately and said, "Okay master!"

Zhifei's assistant and bodyguard were introduced into the meeting room, and Doris's female secretary brought Zhifei to the office alone.

The female secretary knocked on the door, and Doris personally opened the door to the office. Seeing Zhifei, she respectfully said: "Hello Master Su, I am Doris Young, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group. Welcome, with your visit, the Emgrand Group is shining!"

Zhifei did not expect that the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group was such a beautiful and charming lady with considerable beauty. Seeing her wearing a professional suit with a knee-length skirt and her slightly curly long wavy hair, he was a bit stunned for a while.

Chapter 3135

Originally in Zhifei's vision, since this woman could use her own efforts to become the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group step by step, then she would have to be at least thirty-five or even over forty years old.

After all, it takes time and experience to advance in the workplace. No one would believe that a woman under the age of thirty can rely on her strength to become the second-in-chief of a company with a market value of 100 billion.

Because of this fixed thinking mode in his heart, the moment he saw her, he felt amazed.

Therefore, he also nodded very gentlemanly and said: "I didn't expect Vice Doris to be so young and to become the second-in-chief of a company at such a young age. The personal ability must be very remarkable.

Doris smiled humbly, and said humbly, "Master Su, I've been awarded."

After that, she hurriedly turned sideways and said, "Please come in!"

"Okay!" Zhifei nodded, and strode into the office.

Doris said to her secretary: "Go and prepare the best tea for Master Su."

The secretary hurriedly said: "OKay Vice-Chair!"

After the secretary left, Doris immediately invited Zhifei into her office and invited him to sit down on the sofa. Then she

asked politely: "I wonder why Master Su came to our Emgrand Group?"

Zhifei smiled and said: "I have been in Aurous Hill for this period of time, and I am interested in making some investment in the city. I heard that your Group is the largest enterprise in Aurous Hill, so I want to cooperate with you."

Having said that, he also deliberately added: "Oh, yes, the 'one point' cooperation is at least 50 billion."

"Oh? Really?!" Doris immediately showed strong interest and asked with excitement: "I don't know what kind of cooperation Master Su wants to do?"

Zhifei smiled slightly, raised his hand and pointed to the high-rise buildings outside, and said with a smile: "Real estate, hotels, energy, automobiles, the fields you can think of. Basically, our Su family is involved in these fields, so we can cooperate in fields. It's not too much."

Chapter 3136

After that, Zhifei said: "Isn't new energy vehicles very popular recently? There are R&D and production bases for new energy batteries and vehicles in several cities across the country, but Aurous Hill doesn't seem to have it yet?"

"I think we can establish a joint venture here. A new energy battery manufacturer specializes in the production of supporting power batteries for new energy vehicles."

"It happens that we also have two traditional car brands in the hands of the Su family. Recently, we are also preparing to transform and develop new energy models. We will cooperate

in depth at that time. Maybe we can build a brand of new energy vehicles together.”

Anyway, it's just babbling, so Zhifei brags about it, and he doesn't say anything about it with a deep heart. The Su family does have two traditional car brands, and they are indeed engaged in the transformation of new energy.

However, this kind of thing, from Business logic says that even if they find someone to cooperate with, they will only find professional companies in related fields to cooperate, and it is impossible to come to cooperate with an innocent company like the Emgrand Group in a second-tier city.

However, Zhifei feels that now new energy is a big outlet, and all companies want to come in and get a share of the pie, and it must be the same for companies of the size of the Emgrand Group.

Many companies see that the new energy industry is becoming more and more popular, but they can't find an entry point. Now they are giving Emgrand Group a free opportunity to enter the new energy field. It is impossible to refuse, such a big deal.

Of course, he is not a wealthy boy who is here to give opportunities. The reason for drawing such a big cake is to take the opportunity to attract the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

Really.

As soon as he said this, Doris's eyes flashed brightly. She couldn't hide her excitement and said, "Oh, let's talk about it

Master Su, our boss has always wanted to wade in the field of new energy vehicles.”

“It’s just our Emgrand Group. We have always focused on real estate development and commercial real estate management. The development of the real estate, shopping malls, and hotels is our specialty.”

“However, we are unable to develop new energy vehicles. The boss is worried that there is no good opportunity. If the Su family is really interested in cooperating with us, that’s really a gift in the snow!”

Zhifei was very satisfied with Doris’s performance, smiled slightly, and said seriously: “vice-chairman Doris, I always speak for words. Since I have come here on my own initiative, I naturally hope to cooperate with your Emgrand Group.”

Speaking of this, he paused for a moment, and then continued: “As you know, although our Su family has a strong overall strength, our main business is concentrated in and around Eastcliff. There is no business foundation in Aurous Hill. There is no network at all.”

“If you want to build a new energy battery and automobile production base in Aurous Hill, you must have in-depth cooperation with Aurous Hill local companies.”

“In this way, it will be easier to approve, acquire land, build factories, and apply for government subsidies.”

“Your Emgrand Group is the largest enterprise here. Cooperating with you is to join forces for mutual benefit!”

"That's great!" Doris said excitedly: "Since Young Master Su can value us, then we will definitely go all out in cooperation!"

"Yeah!" Zhifei nodded in satisfaction, then changed the conversation, and suddenly said: "Oh, right, vice-chairman Doris, I estimate that the total investment of this cooperation project will be at least 60 to 70 billion, and it may even be worth hundreds of billions."

"For such big cooperation, I want to meet your boss and have a chat in person. I wonder if you can ask him for me?"

"This..." Doris hesitated for a moment, and then said: "Mr. Su, let me tell you, our chairman has always been not very concerned about the Emgrand Group..."

Chapter 3137

To say that Charlie is not very caring about the Emgrand Group is the expression of Doris's true feelings.

She knew that Charlie was in the lounge behind the office, so she said this a bit loud on purpose.

Since the change of the Emgrand Group to him, the number of times Charlie has come to the office together is estimated to be no more than ten times.

What makes Doris helpless is that every time Charlie comes to the Emgrand Group, it is not because of something related to business.

In other words, Charlie, the owner, never worried about the development direction of the Emgrand Group.

In the past, Doris had no opinion on this. On the contrary, she also liked the freedom of being 100% trusted and being able to do it by herself.

However, since she had a good impression of Charlie from the bottom of her heart, his reckless attitude made her feel a little alienated from him.

This kind of grievance mainly stems from a feeling of neglect deep in the heart.

She hoped that he would come to the Group frequently, even if it is to deprive her of decision-making power, Charlie had the final say, and she had no opinion.

Because in that way, she would be able to see him often.

Unfortunately, he never took this business seriously.

Therefore, she deliberately took this opportunity to make complaints, hoping that after Charlie heard it, he would be more concerned about the development of the Group in the future.

At this moment, Charlie felt somewhat ashamed when he heard Doris's spit.

When it comes to him, it is really a complete hand-off worry-free owner.

After taking over the business, without asking questions, it was completely entrusted to Doris to manage.

That's all, after JX Pharmaceutical was started, he also threw it directly to Liang to operate.

Except for a trip to Japan in person and the pharmaceutical company that incorporated the Kobayashi family, he has never taken care of JX after that.

Moreover, when the ocean shipping group is launched in the future, there is a high probability that it will not be too much trouble.

Because there will be Melba and Zhiyu sitting there, and there will be Pollard Watt, the professor of the economics behind him, for guidance and support, it seems that he is completely useless.

Charlie couldn't help sighing in his heart that he was indeed lucky. He met a lot of reliable and competent subordinates and collaborators.

It is precisely because of their strength that he can be at ease as a business owner.

Otherwise, he would be exhausted by the trivialities of several companies.

Chapter 3138

At this time, Zhifei, who was sitting outside, asked Doris with an incredulous expression: "Why is your boss not too concerned about your group's affairs? Does he have other business outside?"

Doris nodded, and said: "Our boss does have other businesses out there."

Zhifei suddenly felt a little puzzled.

“I originally thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group, his net worth is only an Emgrand Group, that’s all.”

“In that case, how could the chairman of a group with a market capitalization of 100 billion in his neighborhood compare to me, the eldest master of a trillion-dollar asset family?”

“But looking at it this way, it seems that the chairman of the Emgrand Group has other industries outside...”

“Furthermore, he doesn’t care about the Emgrand Group, which has a market value of 100 billion yuan, indicating that the market value of his external industry is for sure a lot more than that of the Emgrand Group!”

“If this is the case, then this person’s strength is a bit unfathomable.”

In Zhifei’s view, if he only had 100 billion, then everything was clear. His ceiling was 100 billion, which was far behind himself.

However, if he has more than one hundred billion, then everything becomes confusing.

More than 100 billion, it may be 200 billion, or it may be 300 billion or even 500 billion.

Once the ceiling is gone, then this height is not predictable for him.

This made Zhifei’s deep sense of crisis even heavier.

In fact, he also knew his own burden.

Although he was the eldest son of the Su family, he was just enjoying the aura of the Su family.

His grandpa Chengfeng occupies the control of the entire family, let alone his own, even his father has no real power.

Without real power, it means that there is no real money.

The chairman of the Emgrand Group can put out tens of billions of cash at will, but he can't put out so much money at all.

In this case, in front of the chairman of the Emgrand Group, he will become a straw bag of gold and jade, but also a ruin...

And why does he want to pursue Sara with a deliberate effort?

On the one hand, it was because he was really obsessed with Sara, on the other hand, it was because he had no real power in the Su family.

Therefore, he eagerly wants to use Gu family's wealth to improve his own strength and even wants to use Gu family's strength to make Grandpa look at him with admiration.

In this way, it will also enhance the possibility of him inheriting the Su family in the future.

For these reasons, Sara has a powerful strategic significance to his life.

In his mind, there is absolutely no room for the slightest mistake!

Chapter 3139

When he thought of this, his heart was even angrier.

Not only did he hate the chairman of the Emgrand Group, he even dared to run out to win love, but also hated his grandfather Chengfeng.

A dying old thing who firmly held control of the Su family and was reluctant to let go of his power towards his younger generation.

He even hated his sister Zhiyu.

She actually took advantage of the grievance she had suffered, forced the old man to leave the entire ocean transportation group, and even took the old man's private island for retirement.

In contrast, he has nothing.

Really, nothing...

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and raised his head to look at Doris.

He said, "Miss Vice-chair, your boss will not have trouble with money if he wants to come. If we both reach a cooperation, it may be a company with a scale of hundreds of billions."

"Looking at our domestic new energy car companies, the market value of the largest one has approached the 100 billion U.S. dollar mark, which is more than 600 billion yuan!"

"If we join forces, we will probably not be any worse than them, so big. Your boss will be interested in buying and

selling if he wants to, so you might as well call him or send a text message to report and see if he is really interested.”

Doris hesitated for a moment, and said: “In this case, I will report to our chairman first.”

Zhifei instantly beamed his eyebrows and blurted out: “Okay! See what he says.”

Doris took out her mobile phone and sent a message to Charlie on WeChat.

The content is: Master, how should I reply to him now?

Charlie replied: You ask him if he is really sure that he wants to see me.

After receiving it, Doris put down her phone, looked at Zhifei, and asked seriously: “Master Su, are you sure you want to see our chairman in person?”

“Of course I am!” Zhifei said without hesitation:

“Ms. Doris, I don’t mean to look down on you, but for such a big business, it is naturally more efficient to talk to your boss directly. What do you think?”

Doris nodded, her tone suddenly lost its enthusiasm, and she said lightly: “Well, since you are sure, then I will invite our chairman to talk to you.”

Zhifei couldn’t help frowning. He didn’t expect that Doris suddenly became cold-hearted, and changed her respectful expression just now, and changed the title from “you” with admiration and awe to “you” with indifference.

This made him feel a little bit in his heart. A feeling of offense passed his mind.

At the moment when his anger surged, a door in the office was suddenly pushed open, and a somewhat familiar voice came and asked with a sneer: "Mr. Zhifei, you are so impatient to see me right?"

Chapter 3140

Zhifei never dreamed that a person would suddenly appear in the innermost part of Doris's office.

Moreover, he was more puzzled as to why this person's voice made him feel a little familiar.

When he subconsciously turned his head to follow the sound, his whole brain exploded with a buzzing sound.

His eyes widened in an instant, and his thinking fell into sluggishness in an instant!

He naturally recognized Charlie at a glance!

After all, the impression he left on him in Japan was too deep, and he could not forget this appearance until his death.

At this moment, he was shocked to the core, and immediately afterward, he couldn't help but mutter:

"Ah...it's...it's you?! This...how is this possible!!!"

Charlie came to face him and asked jokingly: "Why? We haven't seen each other for some days. When you see me again, you won't even call me Grace?!"

Zhifei was instantly stunned by Charlie's powerful aura, and immediately came to his mind the shocking picture of him killing several ninjas in Kyoto, Japan that day!

So, he trembled all over, and immediately bent over and bowed, and said respectfully:

"Well...Grace...you...how are you here?! My sister and I have been looking for you since our goodbye in Kyoto."

"I want to repay your life-saving deed, but I didn't expect to see you here... I am so surprised to see you just now, how improper my manners are, please forgive me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Zhifei tell you something, you don't even treat your own in Eastcliff well with respect, and you have come to Aurous Hill to get respect."

"You have come to Emgrand of your own initiative, you wanted to see me. I have come out as you wished."

"Now tell me why are you here has your brain stopped working?"

Zhifei exclaimed: "Grace...you...you are the chairman of the Emgrand Group?!"

Chapter 3141

Charlie smiled and said, "What? I am the chairman of Emgrand Group, which surprised you?"

Like a quail, Zhifei said honestly: "This...to tell you, I really didn't expect..."

Charlie nodded, and went straight to the opposite side of him, sitting on the single sofa opposite him carelessly, spreading his hands on the backrest, raising his long legs, and asking him:

“Let’s talk, it takes so much effort to find what I do?”

Zhifei had a guilty conscience, but he could only bite the bullet and said: “I...I came to you...I want to...I want to talk to you about cooperation...”

Charlie nodded slightly, did not break him down, but casually said:

“I heard it all just now, you want to invest tens of hundreds of billions of dollars, and engage in the new energy automobile industry with Emgrand Group, right?”

Zhifei could only nod his head, and said with some guilty conscience: “Yes...yes...”

Charlie smiled slightly: “This is a good thing! Your investment of 10 billion dollars, when will it arrive?”

“Huh?” Zhifei asked subconsciously: “Grace...you...what do you mean?”

Charlie casually said: “I don’t mean anything, don’t you want to invest with me? Since it is an investment, you naturally have to take out the money first?”

Zhifei hurriedly said: “This...for such a large investment, there must be a lot of preparatory work, and this investment is also for us to establish a joint venture company.”

“Then according to the agreed ratio and valuation, each will bring the investment in their respective sectors...”

Charlie waved his hand: “With me, the rule of investment is that you first put the money in my account. Didn’t you come with sincerity?”

“Hurry up and arrange your finances first, and put 10 billion in the account of the Emgrand Group. Then we will talk about cooperation in the future.”

Zhifei’s cold sweat suddenly flowed down like a waterfall.

He said nervously, “Well...blessed, your request...I really can’t meet it...It’s impossible for us to finance without seeing the contract or doing anything on paper.”

“In the case of risk assessment, a huge amount of 10 billion is not put on the accounts of other companies...”

Charlie sneered and said, “Is it because you are not ready to commit this money, or you don’t have that much money at all, and you just came here to talk to me for nothing?”

Chapter 3142

Zhifei’s nervous back got chills, and he blurted out: “Grace, don’t get me wrong, why should I be meeting in vain with you... I sincerely want to cooperate with you...”

Charlie nodded and asked with a smile:

“Since you really want to cooperate with me, let your finances put a 10 billion cooperation deposit on the account of the Emgrand Group.”

"If you can't get the money, you don't want to leave this place.

Zhifei was startled immediately, and blurted out:

"Grace...I...where will I get ten billion dollars in funds in such a short while!"

Charlie sneered and said: "What? Didn't you say that you want to cooperate with hundreds of billions of projects?"

"You will have to do hundreds of billions of projects. Shouldn't there be 10 billion funds?"

"If you don't have 10 billion. If you can't get it out, you still come over and say you want to cooperate with me. Doesn't this mean that you are here to entertain me on purpose?"

Zhifei panicked and explained: "No...it's not like that, I...I really want to cooperate...I really want to cooperate!"

Charlie nodded: "You really want to cooperate. Make a deposit first. When the money arrives, start cooperation immediately."

"Don't worry, I won't be greedy for a penny. I will sign a contract and write a paper for you when the money arrives to ensure the safety of your funds."

At this time, Zhifei, seeing Charlie clutching 10 billion tightly and not letting go, his whole body was so nervous that he was sweating, and he dared not even look at him.

In the Su family, how could he have the qualifications to mobilize 10 billion.

He really asked him to raise money right away. It is estimated that he can get one hundred million by any means possible. Ten billion is absolutely impossible.

Seeing that he was not talking, Charlie suddenly yelled, "Speak! Are you dumb?!"

Zhifei shuddered, and said quickly, "Grace, don't be angry...I am only here to discuss cooperation intentions on behalf of the Su family."

"Although I am the eldest son and grandson in the Su family, I can also come out to discuss cooperation on behalf of my grandpa."

"But I really don't have the right to arbitrarily control the funds."

"For the specific allocation of funds during cooperation, my grandfather has to nod."

"As long as we reach cooperation and my grandfather has no objections, the money will definitely be cashed out immediately..."

What Zhifei wanted was, no matter what, to escape today's level first.

Because he knew Charlie's horror very well, if he couldn't pass this level today, then he would definitely be cold.

So he hurriedly promised Charlie: "But you don't have to think too much about it. I and the entire Su family really really want to cooperate with you and the Emgrand Group!"

"I'm here this time. I want to seek cooperation, absolutely nothing else!"

Charlie smiled: "Since you said that you really want to cooperate, then I have a question for you."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "Grace, please say..."

Charlie looked at him sweating profusely, and asked coldly: "Why did you investigate my license plate number?!"

Chapter 3143

"what?!"

Hearing Charlie's questioning, Zhifei's whole body was like falling into an ice cellar!

He finally found out sadly that he originally thought he had hidden his motivation very well, but in fact, he had already exposed it!

As early as when he saw Sara coming out of Charlie's BMW car, and then let people check the information of that BMW car, he was completely exposed!

And what he didn't expect was that behind all this was the benefactor who had great strength and saved him and his sister, and even saved his mother and sister some time ago!

At this moment, he realized that he was the one who hit the rocks with pebbles and was overpowered...

Thinking of Charlie's extraordinary strength, and thinking of the disappearance of his second uncle, the disappearance of

his father, and the bizarre death of Cary, an extremely strong fear suddenly surged in his heart!

After that, he quickly slid off the sofa, knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and said with tears:

“Grace Grace! I was wrong! I really knew it was wrong! It’s all because I was obsessed and had a ghost. I saw Sara get down from your car. When I saw her, I wanted to find out your identity.”

“If I knew that the driver were you grace, even if you give me eight courage and eighty hundred courage, I would not dare to check your car... Please forgive me, please forgive me. This time! Please!”

Charlie sneered and said: “Zhifei, you have to know, you still owe me a life, why do you have the face to beg me to forgive you now?”

Hearing this, Zhifei was struck by lightning.

He didn’t doubt that Charlie could easily take his life.

Moreover, as Charlie said, he saved his life in the first place.

If he can save him, he can kill him. With his strength, the bodyguards in the conference room are not enough to watch, so even if he calls for help, it doesn’t make any sense. It’s very likely that the bodyguards have not arrived yet and die in the way.

Chapter 3144

Thinking of this, Zhifei immediately kowtowed to Charlie like crazy, and choked in his mouth: "Please Grace, spare me this time. Your great kindness, I will never forget! Please look at me."

"It's not that I deliberately disobeyed you please let me go. From now on, I will repay your life-saving grace by being a cow and a horse!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Just save it, you know in your heart that you are not the kind of person who knows gratitude!"

"I..." Zhifei was startled, and blurted out: "I am! I really am! Grace, please believe me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If you really know the gratitude, you won't be planning Sara's concert here when your mother and your sister were missing."

"Do you think I don't know people like you? You, your father, and your grandfather are all the same. Personal interests are above everything else."

"In the face of personal interests, family affection is not important, let alone the mere life-saving grace, don't you think so?"

Zhifei trembled violently in fright, crying, and said, "Grace... I won't do sophistry or deny what you said, but please look at the face of my mother and Zhiyu, and forgive me for being confused."

"From now on, I will change my mind and be a new person, and I will never repeat the mistakes of my father and my grandfather!"

Charlie sneered and waved his hand: "Sorry, you have no chance!"

He really didn't plan to leave Zhifei any chance, because this time, Zhifei had already touched his negative scale.

When Zhifei heard Charlie say that he had no chance, his whole body collapsed instantly.

Immediately, he cried bitterly with his nose and tears: "Grace...My dog's life...you save it, and you should take it away...but I still want you to forgive me."

"Even if it's because of the face of my mother and my sister, spare my life as a dog... Grace... Please, Grace..."

Charlie watched him cry in tears and distress. He smiled calmly and said: "I have already seen your mother and your sister's face, and have bypassed your dad's life. Do you want me to spare you one more fate?"

Chapter 3145

Zhifei asked subconsciously: "Grace, my dad...Is my dad still alive?!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Your dad is now in Syria. Although he can't come back for a while, he will definitely not die for a while."

"Syria?!" Zhifei was dumbfounded and asked, "My dad... how could he go to Syria?"

Charlie smiled and said, "The reason he went to Syria was because he provoked me."

"I should have killed him by a hundred, but I thought of your mother and your sister's face saved him. Let him go to Syria to reflect on his deeds."

Zhifei didn't expect that his father was sent to Syria by Charlie, so he couldn't help asking: "My father, my father...how did he offend you? In my impression, he and you must have no intersection..."

"How did he offend me?" Charlie snorted and said lightly: "I forgot to tell you, I have a feud with your Su family, especially with your father and your grandfather."

Having said that, Charlie paused for a while, and then said: "Oh, yes, I forgot to introduce myself. My surname is Wade, my name is Charlie, and my father's name is Changying Wade."

"Ah?! Wade... Changying..." Zhifei was completely shocked when he heard this.

Zhifei had never heard of Charlie's name, but Changying's name had long been known to him.

And he is not a fool, he knows very well that his mother has always loved Changying, who already passed away.

Even the emotional discord between the parents is because the mother has always been obsessed with that man.

However, he never dreamed that his benefactor, who had saved him and his sister in Japan, turned out to be the progeny of Wade family and had a feud with Su family!

Moreover, he is Changying's son!

He was extremely nervous, and asked in a trembling voice: "Grace...you...are you really Changying's son?!"

Charlie said lightly: "Yes, I am!"

After getting his affirmative answer, Zhifei knew that Charlie couldn't let go of him so easily.

Because not only does his family have a feud with his family, but, as he said, he still owes him his life.

What's more damn it is that he unexpectedly came to the door without knowing it. Isn't this just the right thing to do?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes, his eyes also looked at Charlie with deep fear, and tentatively asked: "Grace, what are you going to do with me?"

"Or... or you send me to Syria too, let me be in company with my father. We two will reflect on and atone for our sins in Syria..."

Chapter 3146

For Zhifei, as long as he can keep his life, it is more important to him than anything else.

Because he knew very well in his heart that Charlie had enough strength and enough reason to kill him.

And with his strength, even if he really killed him, the Su family might not be able to avenge his life.

After all, his grandfather didn't even see his face, so he was so worried that he couldn't sleep at night!

In order to make peace with him, grandpa even gave the entire Su family's ocean transportation group to his sister.

From this, it can be seen that his grandfather is extremely afraid of Charlie.

Therefore, as long as he can survive, it doesn't matter if he has to throw himself into Syria.

At least, there, he can still depend on his father, and he won't be alone.

Charlie heard Zhifei's begging for mercy and couldn't help but smile and asked, "What? Do you want to go to Syria, too?"

Zhifei nodded without hesitation, and said firmly: "I want to go! I'm willing to go! Please let me go, please!"

Charlie looked at him, smiled slightly, then waved his hand, and said in a cold voice, "How could I reunite you father and son in Syria? You think too beautiful, right?"

Zhifei panicked and begged: "Grace, I beg you, as long as you can spare my dog life, I'm willing to do anything you want me to do. You saved my dog's life."

"If I kill me. Won't your efforts to save me in the first place would be in vain? Please look at this point and give me a way out."

Charlie looked at him with a smile and without a word. He kept seeing Zhifei feeling so terrified that he was so scared that he calmly said:

“Zhifei, in fact, you have to be thankful that you have a good sister.”

Zhifei was a little stunned at once, and blurted out, “Grace...what do you mean?”

Charlie said indifferently: “I have a big project to cooperate with your sister now. For your sister’s face, it is not impossible to spare your life.”

Chapter 3147

In fact, Charlie did not intend to really kill Zhifei.

Not only is he still cooperating with Zhiyu, but also because he has some respect for Zhifei’s mother, Liona.

That woman has loved his father for so many years and has never done anything to destroy his family. Just her feelings for his father deserves his respect.

Even, it is worthy of his gratitude.

He is grateful that his father has been dead for so many years, and she still remembers him.

After all, it is not easy for a person to be remembered by others if he dies.

If he really killed Zhifei, how would he face Liona in the future?

Therefore, he knew very well in his heart that he could not follow this path.

Zhifei was so excited when he heard Charlie's words at this time, he blurted out and asked: "Grace, you really decided to forgive me this time?!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "Today is your fate. However, as the saying goes, death can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive!"

Zhifei blurted out with excitement and without hesitation:

"As long as Grace can spare me, I am willing to do anything you want me to do! I have no idea how you punish me!"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Well, your family has always acted ruthlessly, your six relatives have not confessed, and your sins are serious."

"Since you want me to spare your life, then you might as well concentrate on paying for your family."

"Okay! I will atone for my sins!"

When Zhifei heard this, although he didn't know how Charlie wanted him to atone for his sins, he still agreed without hesitation and blurted out:

"I am willing to atone for my sins! I am willing to do it for me, for my dad, for the whole Su Family's Atonement!"

"Tomorrow I will go to the temple to burn incense and worship Buddha, so as to accumulate more yin virtue for my Family!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Your sins are so prudent, how can it be solved as simply by burning incense and worshipping Buddha?"

Zhifei asked confusedly: "Grace, what do you mean?"

Chapter 3148

Charlie said calmly: "Since it is a serious sin, then naturally you need to be more pious and more disciplined."

"I think you might as well start from tomorrow, use three steps and one bow, all the way from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple in southwest China On the pilgrimage."

"Use your most pious heart and your most down-to-earth actions to alleviate the sins of your Su family."

With that said, Charlie calculated for a moment, and said:

"If you go to the southwest from Aurous Hill, it should be nearly 4,000 kilometers. If you knock your head in three steps, the speed will be a lot slower."

"If you walk for twelve hours a day, don't say too much. It's okay to walk four kilometers. If you count it this way, you should be able to get there in three years."

"Ah?!" When Zhifei heard this, he almost couldn't help kneeling to fall to the ground.

He really hadn't dreamed that Charlie would punish him in this way.

"Knock head all the way from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple?! And it will take three years to get there?!"

"Isn't this killing people?"

"I heard that Delong from the Kevin family of Eastcliff used to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill. This has subverted my own perception."

"If I have to kowtow all the way to the southwestern border, would it be better than Delong? Hundreds of thousands of times worse?!"

Charlie looked at Zhifei and asked with a sneer: "What? You don't want to accept it? If you don't want to accept it, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive!"

Hearing this, Zhifei didn't even think about it, and quickly said: "I am willing, I am willing, I am absolutely willing!"

At this time, Zhifei had already thought out a response plan in his heart.

He murmured in his heart: "Now I have to agree to get out of here first!"

"As long as I escape, I will try my best to leave China as soon as possible!"

"At that time, the emperor is far away, even if this Charlie has the ability, he can't find me all over the world to punish me, right?!"

Charlie seemed to have seen his plan a long time ago, he smiled slightly and said: "Since you have agreed, there is no chance to go back."

"I don't regret it! I will never regret it!" Zhifei expressed his stance again and again, just thinking of getting out quickly.

At this moment, Charlie stood up and tapped the top of Zhifei's brain lightly with his finger, and a trace of aura poured into his brain from Charlie's fingertips.

Immediately, Charlie spoke in an unquestionable tone, and said:

"Zhifei, remember, you will go home after you leave this place, lock yourself in the room, don't go out, and don't talk to anyone. If someone asks you, you just say you want to be alone."

"When you wait until nine o'clock in the evening, you will come out of the room, gather your family, and connect with your grandfather through the video."

"Tell them that after careful consideration, you feel that your father and grandfather are sinful people."

"So Decided to start at 7 o'clock tomorrow morning and kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to repay the sins of the Su family."

"If Chengfeng dares to stop you and threaten you, you will count his crimes. Call him murderer!"

"In addition, before you confess to your family tonight, you have to record a video."

"After you finish talking to your family, you will immediately post it on the short video platform to tell the people across the country about your decision."

"If someone stops you at that time. You will be forced to death."

"However, I am not that unreasonable and unsympathetic person. Considering your poor physical fitness, I allow you to bring a few more followers along the way, and even a private doctor, so that they can protect your life along the way."

"It's safe, but you have to remember that the road, you still have to go step by step, and you have to knock yourself one by one!"

"On this road, you only need to make atonement sincerely. After you arrive at the Jokhang Temple, you can come back to Aurous Hill and come to the Emgrand Group to find me, do you understand?"

Zhifei at this moment, the whole person looked a little sluggish, and his eyes looked a little hollow, but his tone became very firm and said: "You can rest assured, I understand everything!"

Chapter 3149

In fact, Charlie had long known that Zhifei was pursuing Sara.

In line with the principle of "freedom of love", he did not want to interfere more with Zhifei. Even if Issac suggested that he intervene before, he never thought of it.

Charlie also felt that everyone has the right to like and be liked by others.

As long as the favorite is fair and reasonable, no one has the right to interfere.

But Zhifei was wrong, he didn't figure it out himself.

Before he pursued Sara, he had regarded her as his personal belonging.

When he found out that he was driving Sara to the stadium, his first thought was to do everything possible to investigate his identity, point the finger at him, and even have to investigate his wife's license plate has completely violated the basic principle of "freedom of love".

Therefore, Zhifei's decision is also the key to his determination to punish him.

It was precise because of this that Charlie gave him psychological hints.

The psychological hint is a very powerful brainwashing function, and Charlie uses aura as a medium, this kind of psychological suggestion is even more insoluble.

Charlie also knew very well that if he had just reached a verbal agreement with Zhifei, then he would have repented immediately after he left this room, and might even run away.

Even if he was forced to be helpless and really kowtowed his head all the way to the Jokhang Temple, then he is likely to do everything possible to slip on the road.

And it is impossible for him to keep staring at him. The only solution is to give him a strong psychological hint and make him follow the arrangement.

After this psychological hint was given, he was like Wu Qi who had to have special meals every hour. No one could stop him, and no one could make him give up his demands.

As a result, he will strictly demand himself, three steps and one bow, one step less, one less head, he himself will not forgive himself.

In this way, it is naturally impossible to slip away.

However, psychological cues have powerful side effects.

Once he accepts this kind of psychological suggestion, his whole person's normal thinking mode will also be greatly affected.

At that time, in the eyes of others, this person may be like a crazy fool, which is incomprehensible.

But to Charlie, it didn't matter, what he wanted was Zhifei to honestly go through the long head of the next three years.

He once saved his life, and now he will avenge his grievances, and he will not kill him.

It is already extremely kind, and letting him go to kowtow to redeem his sins is also considered a kind of preferential treatment to him in Charlie's eyes.

Chapter 3150

Zhifei has been completely finished by Charlie's psychological suggestion at this time, and what he thinks in his mind is all Charlie's instructions to him.

Seeing this, Charlie said: "Okay, you go call your subordinates now and let them take you home. If they ask you how you talked, you tell them that this matter is a misunderstanding. The person you are looking for is not in the Emgrand Group."

Zhifei nodded immediately and said, "Grace, I know!"

After speaking, he immediately turned around and walked out without looking back.

Seeing this, Doris hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master, just let him go like this?"

Charlie nodded: "Let him go, we don't have to worry about the rest."

"Okay." she said in a convenient way: "Then I will send him out to avoid doubts."

Charlie nodded slightly, and Doris hurried over and said to Zhifei: "Master Su, I will see you off."

Zhifei nodded stupidly, and said subconsciously, "Thank you."

After going out, he just came to the door of the conference room, his assistant and a group of bodyguards quickly got up and came out.

The assistant stepped forward and asked in a low voice: "Did you inquire about the identity information of the chairman of Emgrand Group?"

Zhifei said lightly: "This time the matter is a misunderstanding. The person I am looking for is not in the Emgrand Group. Let's go. Take me home."

The assistant was a little confused, but he didn't know exactly what Zhifei saw in the VIP passage of the stadium.

Maybe it was Zhifei who made a mistake by himself, so he didn't think too much. He said: "Okay young master, then we will send you back now."

Along the way, Zhifei did not speak, but sat in the car alone with his eyes closed.

The convoy sent him to Du's old house. Zhifei spoke to the assistant before getting off the car and said: "Okay, you guys go to do your own business, don't worry about me, I want to go home and take a good rest."

The assistant didn't think much, and hurriedly opened the door to Zhifei and watched him enter the Du's house, and then greeted others to drive away.

When Zhifei returned home, only the servant was at home. He greeted him without paying attention, so he went straight back to his room and locked himself up.

The servant thought he might be in a bad mood, and didn't take it too seriously, let alone touch him.

Chapter 3151

In the evening, Liona and Zhiyu went home one after another. The servant told them that Zhifei had locked himself in the room in the afternoon and never left the door.

The mother and daughter respectively knocked at the door and asked, Zhifei. The reply to them is that "I want to be alone."

The family didn't take it seriously.

After all, he is an adult, and sometimes it is normal to want to be alone.

However, at nine o'clock in the evening, when Zhifei pushed the door and came out of the room, he gathered the whole family solemnly, saying with a serious face that he had something to announce.

When the family sat down in the living room and wanted to hear what he had to announce, he took out his mobile phone and sent a video invitation to Chengfeng.

Zhiyu was a little upset when she saw him sending a video to Grandpa, and asked: "Brother, why are you going to video call with Grandpa?"

Zhifei said seriously: "I have a major decision about myself to be announced, so I also want to inform him at the same time."

Zhiyu said with a black face, "Then you don't want to take pictures of me and my mother too."

Zhifei nodded, and sat a little further away.

Soon, the video was connected.

Chengfeng asked at the end of the video: "Zhifei, how come you make a video call at this time?"

Zhifei said calmly: "Grandpa, I have a major decision, and I need to tell you."

Chengfeng was confused, but he nodded, and said, "Is there any major decision, you can talk about it."

Zhifei sat up straight and said seriously: "I Zhifei, after careful consideration, deeply believe that my father and grandfather are sinful people, so I decided to start at 7 o'clock tomorrow morning a journey."

"I kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to repay the sins of the Su family. I don't know how long this trip will take."

"If I can kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple in three years, I will come back and continue the kowtow again my head, for three years!"

Liona and Zhiyu were naturally dumbfounded.

And Chengfeng at the other end of the video, his face is already extremely ugly!

He cursed in his heart: "Did you stinky kid got kicked by a donkey?! Says I am guilty?! Even if my damn sin is so grave, I don't need you to smash your head to pay for me! You dmn it. Deliberately want to make me ashamed?!"

Thinking of this, he yelled with a dark face: "Zhifei! You are just fooling around! Don't forget your identity! You are the eldest son of the Su family!"

"As the eldest grandson of the Su family, you are not busy with your studies and work. "

“Don’t take the Su Family’s interests as the highest interest, but instead, want to engage in this kind of brain-dead thing. Where do you let the Su Family’s face go?! Where do you let my face go?!”

Zhifei was unmoved by Chengfeng’s roar, and said indifferently: “I have decided! No one can block my decision!”

“I will set off on time at 7 o’clock tomorrow morning. Then, I will ask the whole country, all the netizens to supervise me!”

Chapter 3152

Chengfeng almost exploded in anger at this moment.

“What’s going on?”

“I just spent so much to barely pacify the troublesome Zhiyu, but who would have thought that after not even two days of peace and quiet, the thick-browed Zhifei, unexpectedly mutinied now.”

He now completely does not understand, his own damn grandson has eaten the wrong kind of medicine?

When the life and death of his mother and sister were unclear before, he didn’t turn his face with him like he does now, but swallowed his breath and kept flattering by his side.

Now things are all over, this kid seems to have suddenly recovered and started to compete with him.

When he thought of this guy, he would use the sturdy way of kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to make atonement, Chengfeng was nervous and sweated.

As the eldest son of the entire Su family, Zhifei, if he really puts this decision into action tomorrow, it will inevitably arouse the eager attention of the people across the country.

By that time, the entire Su family's face would be completely lost.

And the evil deeds that he has done, he is afraid that someone will come out and whip the corpse again.

Thinking of this, Chengfeng said angrily: "Zhifei! You unfilial grandson! If you really dare to do this, then I will drive you out of the Su family and no longer recognize you as a grandson!"

"From now on, you will die for me? Your life or death has nothing to do with my family, and the trillions of assets of the family have nothing to do with you. Go out and fend for yourself!"

Chengfeng felt that his words were already very, very heavy, and Zhifei was the kind of master who admired vanity and lu5t for prosperity, so he would definitely be scared off by his words.

But where can he know that Zhifei at this moment has been given a very heavy psychological hint.

He now felt that the entire Su family was extremely dirty, and the sins of the entire family were waiting for him to kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple tomorrow to make atonement.

So in the face of Chengfeng's threat, his whole person only felt that an unprecedented sense of justice burst into the sky in an instant!

Chapter 3153

Immediately, he slapped the table angrily, and sternly reprimanded: "Chengfeng, you old dog! You are dead seventy-six years in vain!"

"You have spent a life of greed, you will control the Su family power until your death, and you will persecute your son, daughter-in-law, and even your two grandchildren for profit.

"You are cold-blooded, cruel, inhumane, and with no regard for human decency. You are simply the dregs of society, and you should be punished!"

"If you still have the slightest conscience now, you should immediately surrender to the police and pray for the law to impose a capital punishment on you!"

"But you old dog, you still do your own way and remain unmoved! Continue to do those shameless things in secret!"

"I... I have never seen such a brazen person!"

Zhifei's impassioned scolding made the surrounding mother, sister, and other relatives stunned for an instant.

And Chengfeng on the other end of the video can no longer be described as stunned. He is already extremely angry, and he only feels the blood rushing up wildly, and the entire cerebral blood vessel that supports his life is about to burst.

He stubbornly covered his heart and faced the video. Zhifei on this end screamed in anger and trembled: "You...you...you beast! I...I...I..."

Before he finished speaking, Chengfeng coughed violently, almost coughing out of breath.

Immediately afterward, he felt dizzy in his brain and the pain in his brain was unbearable. Then he rolled his eyes and became unconscious.

Who could have imagined that Chengfeng, the Patriarch of the Su family, who had been used to seeing all kinds of wind and waves all his life, would have passed out directly because of his grandson's reprimand?

At this time, Anson suddenly appeared on the video screen.

He realized that something was wrong and ran over when he heard Chengfeng yelling at Zhifei as a beast.

After seeing that Chengfeng had passed out, he immediately took out the walkie-talkie and shouted nervously: "Master! Master, what's wrong with you, master?! Where's the doctor? Let the doctor team come over soon, the master has passed out!"

After speaking, he saw Zhifei's video on the phone, and hurriedly asked: "Master, what is going on with him, Master?!"

Zhifei watched the unconscious Chengfeng in the video, his expression was very cold, and he said coldly: "He? He is self-inflicted and can't live!"

Anson was dumbfounded: "What the hell is this? Is this the Zhifei who flattered and begged for the favors of master? How dare you say such a thing to the master?!"

Anson, who was eager to protect his lord, was instantly furious, and he blurted out: "Zhifei! What kind of status do you have that you dare to say things to Master! Do you want to rebel?!"

Zhifei said disdainfully: "Bah! I will make this old thing counter? I, Zhifei, have been ashamed to be with him all my life!"

After that, he turned off the video directly.

Chapter 3154

In an instant, the entire Su family villa exploded.

On this side, the people in the Du's house were also completely trapped.

Zhiyu looked at her brother, feeling that her eyes were about to fall off.

Two days ago, she had just determined that her brother had already turned to grandpa.

But she never expected that it was only a few days later, and he seemed to have changed in an instant, and he cursed grandfather with blood in an instant...

So, she couldn't help asking Zhifei: "Brother, what happened to you today?!"

Zhifei's expression was indifferent, and his eyes were empty and said: "Nothing, I just can't understand what he did!"

Zhiyu was stunned and then asked: "Then you said you decided to start tomorrow and kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple. Are you serious? Or just talking about it?"

Zhifei glared at Zhiyu, and said in a very dissatisfied tone: "Of course I am serious! How can you doubt my intention?!"

"Do you think Zhifei would make a joke about such a sacred thing?! Is it true? In your heart, Zhifei, is a sensational, back-and-forth villain who speaks for nothing?!"

Zhiyu was suddenly scolded by her elder brother. She couldn't wait for a hundred thousand question marks in her mind, and her heart was shocked.

She couldn't understand more and more, what happened to her brother?!

"My brother is mentally retarded?!"

"Or is it an evil on his mind?!"

"Or has he lost his mind?!"

Bewildered, she immediately looked at her mother Liona with a plea for help.

Liona was completely confused.

She found that she could not understand her son who she had been raising for more than 20 years.

In her own impression, he is not such a person at all.

Don't look at his name as Zhifei, but in fact, she knows very well that in the Su family's environment, the Su family's men basically disregard right and wrong and only care about their interests.

Zhifei suddenly has a sense of justice, and completely turned his face with Chengfeng. This is completely like a different person!

So, she couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Zhifei, tell your mom the truth, what happened to you today? Did you encounter something outside or are stimulated by something?"

"No." Zhifei said indifferently: "I just suddenly thought about my whole personality, and realized that my life can no longer be so degraded!"

"The sins of the Su family are too serious. As a descendant of this family, I must stand up. , To redeem the sins for the Su family!"

Liona was even more surprised, but she earnestly persuaded him: "You know what is wrong, mom is really pleased that you can recognize this, but you don't need to treat yourself in such a harsh way."

"From here all the way Kowtowing your head to the Jokhang Temple is a full thousand of kilometers away. Your body simply can't bear it. In addition to the plateau over there, severe altitude sickness may kill you!"

Zhifei said indifferently: "These are not problems. I am going to redeem my sins, not to commit suicide, so I am going to

take an entourage, and even a private doctor, so that they can protect me along the way.”

Liona couldn't help but tentatively asked: “Son, have you really decided? Is there any room for a step back?”

Zhifei stood up, his face was stern and determined, and said: “Mom, don't persuade me, I'm determined and I have made my decision, it is final!”

Chapter 3155

After Zhifei said the three words “I have decided”, he immediately turned around and returned to his room.

After returning to the room, he posted the video he had recorded to the short video platform.

Afterward, he called his men again and arranged to follow him to go to the gate of Jokhang Temple the next morning.

His men were shocked by his decision, and they really didn't want to follow him on this trip.

However, although he didn't have a lot of money, he still had no problem with spending tens of millions to gather these minions.

Therefore, this group of people began to prepare for him to travel early tomorrow morning under the temptation of money.

Outside his room, Zhiyu and Liona were at a loss.

Liona asked her daughter: "Zhiyu, what happened to your brother? How could he suddenly make such a decision?"

Zhiyu said with a stern face: "I really can't figure it out... He has always liked Sara and put a lot of effort into her concert, but tomorrow night is the time for her concert."

"Saying that it is absolutely impossible for him to choose to leave Aurous Hill at this time. Doesn't this mean that all previous efforts have been wiped out?"

"Yeah..." Liona said with a worried expression: "He is in a state as he has been attacked by an evil spirit. I wonder if he has been stimulated?"

Zhiyu shook her head and said seriously: "I went to meet with Charlie's Melba today. I don't know what happened to my brother. Why don't I ask someone to inquire."

Liona agreed and said: "You must first inquire about your brother's route of activity today, and then see who he has met and where he went, and then filter out valuable clues from it."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Okay mom, I know it in my heart, don't worry."

At this moment, Zhifei's short video clip became popular on the platform.

These things that happened in the Su family during this period have long been regarded by the people of the whole country as a kind of pastime and topic after the evening tea."

“Until some time ago, when Zhiyu held a press conference online, the people of the whole country were paying close attention to the Su family every step of the way.

Chapter 3156

Originally thought that Zhiyu never mentioned the attitude of making Chengfeng responsible for his actions at the press conference, which represented her compromise and also represented the end of this rich family’s grievance.

However, what everyone did not expect was that there is a new sequel to this incident today!

Zhifei, the eldest grandson of the Su family, suddenly jumped out at this moment and accused the family.”

“He also said that he would kowtow to the Jokhang Temple in order to make atonement for his family. In the eyes of the majority of netizens, this is really strange and interesting.

Therefore, this video caused a lot of waves in an instant, and even rushed into the hot search list of Weibo.

At this moment, Elder Su had been sent to the best hospital in Suzhou for emergency treatment because of a sudden loss of consciousness.

The children of the family were rushing to the hospital while sitting in the car and watching Zhifei’s video yelling at him. Calling him a damn traitor.

But Charlie, the initiator of all this, drove the car leisurely at this time and took his wife back home.

As soon as he parked the car, and walked into the house hand in hand with his wife, the phone in his pocket vibrated.

After entering the house, when the wife went to wash his hands, Charlie took out his phone and glanced at it. It was a WeChat message.

When he clicked it again, it turned out to be from Zhiyu.

The content reads: "Grace, my brother went to the Emgrand Group today, did he come to see you?"

Charlie frowned slightly.

Zhiyu found him so soon?

Chapter 3157

In this way, this girl must have connected her brother's affairs with him in her heart.

Thinking that the two sides will have cooperation in the future, Charlie did not hide it.

He walked out of the door and came to the yard, and replied with his voice: "Yes, your brother ran to the Emgrand Group today. On the surface, he saw the vice-chairperson, but he was actually there to find out about my identity."

Zhiyu also sent a voice to ask: "Then he suddenly became what he is now, is it because of you?"

Charlie admitted frankly: "Yes, he investigated my wife's license plate number. This behavior made me very dissatisfied."

“Not only that, but he also wanted to dig out my true identity, since he had to find it himself. To not be awkward, then I can only fulfill him.”

Zhiyu hurriedly pleaded: “Grace, my brother has no social experience. Sometimes he is easily inclined to do wrong things. If he did something wrong, I apologize for him... ”

“If you are still not satisfied, you can beat him and scold him, but let him kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple... This is too harsh...”

“This road is nearly 4,000 kilometers. With his body, he can’t get to the place in three or four years...”

Charlie said coldly: “Some mistakes can be made, but some mistakes are not. He stretched out his hand to me and my family.”

“For this alone, I have a reason to kill him; and don’t forget, he owes me a life, and the two things add up.”

“I originally had no reason to keep him, but the reason I let him go is to give you face.”

“Furthermore, I also allowed him to take his entourage and a doctor. In this way, he can eat and live well at other times except for kowtow every day. This is already very favorable to him. What are you dissatisfied with?”

Zhiyu was asked by Charlie in return, and suddenly she didn’t know how to answer.

At this time, Charlie said again: "In addition, you have to figure out a little bit. Your brother is not like you or your mother in his heart. He is like your father."

"He does not rely on feelings to stand in line, but on profit. If you want to become the Su Family Patriarch, he is a huge threat to you."

"I let them both disappear temporarily for a few years. This is to 'protect you out of the city and helping you get on the horse.' Without them here, you can better use your abilities to fight for the power of the Su family!"

"If you can inherit the family within three years and have great power, your dad and your brother will come back at that time, and they will be there to follow you."

"Then you will give them a little favor from the Su family's big plate. Enough for them to live a life of good food and good living, just to sit back and relax!"

"But if I leave the two of them here, they will only become your enemy, your stumbling block, and they may even attack you for profit."

"If I leave your brother, you are always overwhelmed by his status as the eldest son and grandson, and your brothers and sisters will definitely turn back because of their interests in the future!"

"But I let him leave for three years, and when the new king is crowned, he will come back again. He will at that time be no longer your brother, but your courtier!"

"The courtier is in front of the emperor, and he wants to worship three times and nine times!"

Chapter 3158

After hearing Charlie's reply, Zhiyu fell into deep thought.

She knew that he was right.

"In front of the seat of the heir of the Su family, everyone is an enemy!"

"Dad and her brother and cousins are all enemies."

"My brother and I, as well as the brothers and sisters of several other uncles, are also enemies."

"If Dad and brother are here, they wouldn't be willing to let her sit as the head of the house."

"In the end, maybe the three of them will turn against me."

"However, if I can hold the position of Patriarch first, then when they come back, everything has been settled. There are nearly 100 direct relatives of the Su family, but there is only one Patriarch."

"There is an insurmountable relationship between the other members and the Patriarch. Gap."

"This is not just a chasm, it is also a moat. Without this moat, even a pro-daddy or a pro-brother might not be able to resist the temptation of huge benefits..."

Thinking of this, she understood Charlie's hard work.

“Although Gracee punished my brother, it may not be what it looks, but this incident actually helped me clear the obstacles in essence.”

“Furthermore, with my acting style, I can’t fight against my father and brother because of my interests.”

“Grace now distributes them separately. On the one hand, this helps me avoid the difficulties that I may face in the future, and on the other hand, he also protects the personal safety of my father and brother.”

“This can be described as killing two birds with one stone.”

Chapter 3159

At this point, Zhiyu said to Charlie: “Grace, your intentions are good, I understand!”

The top giants of modern society are in fact no different from the emperors and nobles of feudal society.

The internal operating mechanism of each family is exactly the same as the royal family of a feudal dynasty.

In such a special environment, it is not age or seniority that determines status, but title and rights.

Before choosing who is the prince, the princes are basically equal in principle, but there are slight differences because of the differences between the elders and the young.

However, even the eldest son is just the elder brother of other princes, but he is still of the same generation as other princes. When other princes see him, it is impossible for them to worship him thirty nine times.

However, once someone becomes a prince and inherits the throne, all other princes, whether it is his elder brother or younger brother, will treat him as monarchs and fully obey his orders when they see him.

This is the difference between monarchs and ministers.

The same goes for Zhiyu now.

Zhifei is now her brother.

But once she inherits the Su family, and Zhifei is her courtier, everything must be her head.

Even the father of the two, Zynn, is the same.

Therefore, although Charlie left the lives of Zynn and Zhifei, he must wait for Zhiyu to inherit the Su family before releasing them.

Because he believes in his own vision, Zhiyu is different from the rest of the Su family, and will never do anything to avenge, so as long as she is in charge of the Su family, he doesn't have to worry about what Zynn and Zhifei's ability to play bad tricks.

Zhiyu also understood Charlie's intention.

Therefore, at this moment, the gratitude in her heart for him has further sublimated.

Chapter 3160

Charlie said to her at this time: "So many things have happened in the Su family, Chengfeng's pressure should be almost unbearable. What you have to do next is to gradually

let him release more power and resources to you. and gradually strengthen your right to speak in the Su family.”

Zhiyu said: “Grandpa must be very dissatisfied with me now, I think he will definitely be on guard for me in the future...”

“So what?” Charlie smiled slightly and said: “In my opinion, his current core demands are two, one is that he doesn’t want to hand over power, and the other is that he doesn’t want the Su family to split or go downhill.”

“To put it bluntly, the former is that he wants to ensure that her rights in the Su family are not threatened when she is alive, and the latter is that he hopes that after his death, the legacy he has worked hard can continue to be passed on.”

“Although he must have a lot of dissatisfaction with you in his heart, to consider the future of the Su family, he can’t find a better heir than you.”

“He is almost 80 years old, and he has a life span of more than ten or twenty years left when he is to live fully. Of this, half of the time may be completely paralyzed in bed, unable to move or even lose the ability to think.”

“Therefore, he can really hold the power of the Su family and take charge of the lifeline of the family for only a few years. If in these few years, he does not find a capable successor as soon as possible and help him consolidate his inheritance status.”

“Then once he has passed these years, the entire Su family will begin to fall apart. By then, he will most likely be lying in a

hospital bed, witnessing the Su family being torn apart and even killing each other.”

“If you have the opportunity, you have to make him recognize this reality, and ask him if he is willing to ruin the family’s and decades of foundation for the joy of these last few years!”

Zhiyu said, “Okay Grace, I understand! Thank you!”

...

Just when Zhiyu realized Charlie’s hard work, Sara just finished the last dress rehearsal.

On the stage, she repeated all the songs to be sung at tomorrow night’s concert three times.

But fortunately, she didn’t need to sing hard, because the main purpose of rehearsal was to confirm all the procedures and details of the performance, especially the matter of dancers in the band, matters of lighting, sound, stage art, and live accompaniment.

After confirming that there are no flaws or omissions in the entire process, she is already confident about tomorrow’s concert.

Tasha stepped onto the stage at this time, handed a bottle of water to Sara, and exclaimed: “Sara, the stage visual and auditory effects are really great this time!”

“Not only is it beyond all your previous concerts, but even I have never seen such a great live concert in my memory!”

Sara smiled and said seriously: "Thanks to everyone's hard work."

With that, she said excitedly: "With such a good hardware foundation, tomorrow I will be able to give Charlie an unforgettable birthday present!"

Tasha curled her lips: "You know your Charlie, don't forget, his wife will come to see you at the concert tomorrow night!"

Sara smiled and said: "So what, in my mind, my concert tomorrow is to show him alone, and all the others are in insignificant supporting roles."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: "I have to say that this set of lighting and sound equipment that Zhifei bought is beyond my expectations. It is really too extravagant to use this equipment for concerts!"

"Yeah!" Tasha smacked: "The investment in this area alone is higher than the income of the concert."

"Except for a super live event like the Olympic Games, no one would be willing to invest such a large cost in commercial performance. In order to please you, Zhifei cannot invest such a large cost."

Chapter 3161

Speaking of this, Tasha suddenly remembered something, and said mysteriously: "Hey, Sara, do you know that Zhifei, just made a public decision on the Internet..."

Sara hurriedly asked: "What decision?"

Tasha said seriously: "This guy I don't know if his brain is kicked by a donkey. He suddenly announced that tomorrow morning, he will set off from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple in the southwest."

"It will be a three-step kowtow and a kowtow all the way. This is four thousand-kilometer roads!"

Sara asked in astonishment: "Is he crazy? Why did he suddenly make such a strange decision?"

Tasha said: "This is not the strangest thing. The strangest thing is that this guy actually scolded his grandfather and dad, saying that they were sinful, and went on a pilgrimage to help them wash away their sins. Do you say this person is mad? Can a normal person do such a brainless thing?"

"Besides, tomorrow is your concert. This guy has been busy for so long and spent so much effort just waiting for this concert?"

"If he says, he will leave for the Jokhang Temple early tomorrow morning, he certainly didn't plan to watch the concert that night."

Sara also felt very puzzled. Although she was not familiar with this man, these situations were indeed very different from his style of acting, which made her very surprised.

In doubt, she suddenly thought of Charlie, so she quickly took out her mobile phone and sent him a WeChat message:

"Charlie, does Zhifei's matter have anything to do with you?"

Charlie received the WeChat content and replied to her with a dog-headed expression, plus four characters: "What do you think?"

Sara sent a face with a smirk covering her mouth, and also replied with four words: "It must be you!"

Charlie didn't deny it either, and replied: "This guy has played a bit too much. After I sent you to the stadium today, he asked his people to investigate my license plate number."

"He even went to the Emgrand Group to perform a big show just to see me. On the one hand, so I gave him a little punishment."

Sara made an angry expression, and then said: "Why is this guy investigating your license plate number? Is it because he saw me getting off your car?"

"It should be." Charlie said with a smile: "Maybe he has been in love with you secretly, so he has been dazzled."

Chapter 3162

Sara didn't know that Charlie punished Zhifei mainly because he wanted to investigate Claire's BMW.

In her opinion, the reason why he punished Zhifei was that he attaches great importance to her deep in his heart, and even had protected her as private property, so naturally, he did not want to let men like Zhifei to come to entangle with her.

Originally, she was a very independent young woman, and she had always scorned the machismo that women are accessories of men.

However, since the reunion between her and Charlie, the big woman thinking in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Her biggest wish right now is to be able to stand by Charlie's side, being collected, cared for, and even occupied by him like a precious private item.

Therefore, even though she felt deep in her heart that Charlie had been a little bit heavier in punishing Zhifei for her, but her heart was still full of a different kind of happiness.

So, she replied with shame:

"Fortunately, I have decided to quit the entertainment circle after this concert. Otherwise, I don't know how many people will be taken to the southwest by Charlie for a pilgrimage..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you leave the entertainment circle without someone like Zhifei harassing you?"

Sara said earnestly: "After I quit the entertainment industry, I will be ready to take over from my dad. When that happens, I will be a lady at home every day, and I will devote myself to my career when I go out."

After that, she said again: "But if I can get married sooner, it doesn't matter if I take over dad's shift later. If my hard-working dad retire later, I will give you two or three children."

"Anyway, my father is in very good health now, and I don't think it will matter if he has been working for another ten years!"

Charlie was a little embarrassed when he heard Sara say that she was going to give birth to two or three children very frankly, so he simply changed the subject and asked her:

"By the way, when will Uncle and Auntie arrive tomorrow?"

She replied: "They should be around eleven in the morning."

"Okay." Charlie said: "Then tomorrow at nine o'clock, I will pick you up from the hotel, and then we will go to the airport together."

Sara immediately replied excitedly: "Okay! Then I'll wait for you at that time!"

Chapter 3163

Charlie ended the conversation with Sara. When he put away his mobile phone and walked back to the villa, his wife Claire was chatting with his father-in-law and mother-in-law on the sofa.

Seeing him coming in, she hurriedly asked: "My husband, tomorrow is your birthday. I just discussed it with my parents."

"I will come back early tomorrow afternoon and make a big meal with my parents at home. We are a family of four. We will celebrate your birthday at home, okay?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, just have something casually, don't be so troublesome."

"How can you say that?" Claire said earnestly: "This is your first birthday after moving to a new house. It must be a little grander!"

Elaine also hurriedly said: "Yes, good son-in-law, you are the pillar of our family, we are celebrating your birthday, it must be more grandiose!"

Jacob said with some shame:

"Charlie, you and Claire have been married for four years. In these four years, your mother and I haven't given you a birthday celebration. I'm really ashamed!"

"Yeah!" Elaine also hurriedly said: "Because I haven't given you a birthday party before, I just wanted to give it to you this time."

"I originally suggested going out to eat, so I decided directly to go to the best hotel in Aurous Hill."

"But later I realized that it's more meaningful to celebrate the birthday at home. I think it's the same."

"Birthdays are definitely the most warmth at home. So tomorrow, the three of us will give you a good birthday banquet. I will give you a warm and unforgettable birthday!"

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little moved when he heard this.

It's not because of Elaine's attitude. After all, she has always recognized money, not the people.

What really moved him was Claire's intentions.

Celebrating a birthday at home is definitely harder than going to a restaurant to eat ready-made food. His wife can have this

kind of heart, which proves that she really is waiting for his birthday.

Moreover, in the past few years, when he had nothing to do and was very unwelcome at home, she would still remember his birthday, and would always quietly buy a cake and drag him out to find a place that she can afford. At a lowkey restaurant, two people would eat a meal quietly.

Thinking back to this, he was grateful for Claire's persistence over the past few years.

Chapter 3164

At this time, Claire said to him: "My husband, tomorrow I have to go to the old town. I will go to the construction site of the Emgrand Group at noon."

"In the afternoon, I will be back early, about four o'clock to start preparations. For dinner, you will eat less at noon tomorrow and save your stomach for a big meal at night."

"Let's start early in the evening. After your birthday, we will go to see Sara's concert!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "No problem at all!"

After speaking, he checked the time and said: "Claire, you will watch TV with your parents for a while, and I will take a shower."

"Okay." she nodded, and when Charlie came upstairs, he suggested to Jacob and Elaine: "Mom and Dad, let's stay until 12 o'clock in the morning. This time we all can wish Charlie together his birthday for the first time."

“Okay!” Elaine clapped her hands and said, “I will wait until twelve o’clock, and say happy birthday to my good son-in-law!”

Jacob naturally didn’t have any comments, but he kept sighing with emotion: “Oh! Thinking about the attitude towards Charlie in the past few years, I still feel uncomfortable as a dad...”

Elaine, who was on the side, didn’t think about it. She just kept chanting, “I don’t know if this good son-in-law is celebrating his birthday. Will his customers come to give him gifts?”

“Last time at the new year, those people didn’t give away fewer things, all kinds of rare and precious treasures, it’s really blinding!

Claire helplessly said: “Mom...what are you thinking about here...the things that those people gave Charlie, to be honest, I’ve always been a little worried, I hope they don’t bring such things again in the future.”

“You are afraid for no reason.” Elaine waved her hand indifferently:

“My good son-in-law is now a Feng Shui master. What rich people like to do most is to honor Feng Shui masters. The money given by rich people somewhere to such a master was in billions, which is amazing!”

Jacob said solemnly: “That guy is a big liar, didn’t he get caught later?”

Elaine curled her lips and said, "What does it matter to my good son-in-law? He shows feng shui to others, that's all true talents!"

As she said, Elaine continued with emotion: "Didn't they still give my son-in-law a luxury yacht?"

"My legs and feet are not very convenient. I have never had the opportunity to experience it on a yacht. I feel regretful when I think of it. ..."

Jacob opened his mouth and said, "The weather hasn't really warmed up yet. Go on a yacht to feel the northwest wind on the sea? I want to go too but wait till Qingming Festival."

Elaine's eyes lit up, and she blurted out, "That's good! After the Festival, I would be able to remove plaster from my leg too!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly said to Claire: "Claire, when that happens, you remember to remind Charlie, let him take us out on the yacht!"

Chapter 3165

After Charlie came out of the shower, seeing his wife Claire hadn't returned to the room, he put on his pajamas and went to the living room again.

In the living room, the family of three was chatting happily.

Jacob and Elaine, the old friends who had been arguing about separating, unexpectedly stopped pouncing at each other.

Charlie came down and asked curiously: "Claire, Dad, Mom. Why don't you go back to your room to rest?"

Claire hurriedly got up, ran over to take Charlie's arm, and said with a smile:

"My parents said they want to stay awake, your 27th birthday is less than two hours away. Everyone is waiting to wish you a happy birthday!"

Charlie smiled knowingly, and said, "Thank you, wife, thank you, parents."

Elaine immediately flattered and said, "Oh my son-in-law, what you and doing with your mother so politely, it is really too strange."

After finishing speaking, she immediately asked: "By the way, my son-in-law, tomorrow is your birthday. Will your customers come to our house to give you gifts like the one time at New Year?"

Charlie was startled. He didn't know whether Issac and the others would come to give him gifts.

However, he did have some headaches about the scene of queuing to take gifts, so he made up his mind to say to Issac after a while and asked him to ask some other people, if he really wishes to prepare gifts for him, he would ask him to not do it or deliver home.

So while he took out his mobile phone to send Issac WeChat, he said to Elaine, "Mom, the reason why they came to give gifts during the New Year is mainly that I helped them a lot

last year, so they concentrated on coming over at the end of the year to say thank you.”

“They will definitely not come on my birthday, after all, people’s money is not brought by the wind.”

When Elaine heard this, she couldn’t help but said with a bit of disappointment on her face: “I thought they would come tomorrow too. If this is the case, then wait patiently until the end of this year.”

Claire on the side heard this and shook her head helplessly.

Afterward, it was rare for the family to sit together and chat quietly.

Both Claire and Jacob talked about their own work.

Chapter 3166

Although Claire has been very busy recently, she feels very fulfilling.

Although she has been working for so many years before, she has been working in the Willson Group before.

Not only did she have to be blinded by the old lady, she was also constantly squeezed out by her cousins. That kind of work was very awkward and it was difficult to perform with her own Strengths and abilities.

Now that she works for herself after starting her own business, she can naturally sweep away the previous haze, and since the start of her business, she has received a lot of support and help from the Emgrand Group.

Therefore, she has gradually found a sense of success in her career and feels energetic every day with a sense of fulfillment and accomplishment.

As for Jacob, he has made considerable progress in the Calligraphy and Painting Association recently.

He is now the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, the second-in-command of the standard, and has a little fame and influence in small circles.

He happily introduced to his family: "Recently, our Aurous Hill City is actively building the image of a historical and cultural city."

"The city has allocated a lot of funds to support the cultural field. Because of this, my painting and calligraphy association has recently won subsidies from local governments, it will get better and better in the future."

"With government subsidies and help, our calligraphy and painting association is no longer just a hobby-based non-governmental interest group, but has become a semi-public and semi-private non-governmental charity organization!"

"Moreover, in this special subsidy from the government, all the full-time staff of the Painting and Calligraphy Association has been given a good salary. In the future, I will also have a fixed salary in the Painting and Calligraphy Association."

Elaine asked curiously: "Oh, your calligraphy and painting association has started to pay you wages now?!"

Jacob said with an arrogant expression: "Not only pays but also a lot of other things!"

After that, he said again: "Look, as executive vice president, starting from this month, my monthly basic salary is 12,000 yuan, which is the second-highest in our entire painting and calligraphy association after President!"

Later, Jacob said again: "This is just the basic salary given to us by Aurous Hill City. In fact, many private enterprises have recently wanted to take up the business of cultural development, so they also donated a lot of funds to our Association."

"They have a lot of matchmaking and resources, our association has successively undertaken many painting and calligraphy activities recently, so we will be very comfortable in the coming days."

Chapter 3167

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then you can make money even if you cooperate with private enterprises?"

"Of course!" Jacob said immediately: "Private enterprises have their own sponsorship, and each event will give us some transportation consulting fees."

"I heard Chairman Pei calculate it. If two events are held a week, and all of us are present, it is estimated that we can get anywhere from 3,000 yuan to 5,000 yuan for an event."

"Damn!" Elaine said in surprise: "Can one event earn so much?! That would be two games a week, eight games a month, and a 3,000 yuan per game, which would be more than 20,000! With a basic salary, wouldn't it be possible to earn more than 30,000 a month?"

"Yeah." Jacob nodded and said with a smile: "I used to wonder why so many people like to volunteer to participate in various associations and societies that are not paid."

"Thinking that they are all seeking fame and face, but now I understand. It turns out that there are still a lot of ways in it, and if it is done well, there will be a lot of room for profit."

Elaine suddenly became interested, looked at Jacob, and asked in a flattering tone: "Jacob, when my legs are healed, can you get me into your calligraphy and painting association?"

"Arrange a part-time job and give me a salary. If there are any activities, I can also follow it. I am idle at home anyway."

Speaking of this, she touched her right leg and sighed, "Hey, I have been too miserable for most of the year. I didn't do anything. I stayed at home and raise my legs, but it made me feel bored."

Jacob was taken aback and hurriedly persuaded her: "Oh, our association has long since stopped recruiting new members. Recently, there are dozens of people who want to come in line and are waiting for interviews and defenses."

"You don't know much about painting and calligraphy. If you want me to say, don't toss about it. Wouldn't it be okay to stay at home peacefully? When your legs are ready, you can walk around, or travel."

To put it simply, he is thinking that she has ridiculed him for a long time. This b!tch, now wants to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association? Does she think he is mad?

However, he knew very well that at this time, when she was angry, he would have to go when he said such things, so he could only persuade her.

But even so, she was still a little dissatisfied, and coldly snorted: "What? Do you despise me? You can join the Calligraphy and Painting Association as the executive vice president, don't even have the qualifications to be a member? Don't think I am."

"I don't know what you are, the executive vice president. Isn't it because of my good son-in-law?"

"Otherwise, your three sticks can't show a f*rt character, and you would have long been squeezed out, waiting at the door of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Institute. It is not your but a dog's turn to become a vice president!"

Jacob's face flushed suddenly, and he thought to himself: "This b!tch is really right. I was almost squeezed out at the beginning. Fortunately, Charlie gave me a lot of face."

"When Pei saw Mr. Orvel treating me respectfully, he rushed to flatter me, and then gave me the position of executive vice-chairman, but Elaine's words are too ugly, what kind of dog be the vice president in the association?"

As he was thinking, Elaine saw that he was silent, and immediately said: "Since you are unwilling to help me, I will ask my good son-in-law to help."

"Maybe then I will be able to join. When the time comes, it will be a good story for a husband and wife file to be spread out!"

Jacob's scared sphincter almost lost control.

He knew Charlie's abilities. If Charlie really spoke, it wouldn't be difficult to get Elaine a vice-chairman position.

In that case, if she haunts him every day, he will be over, and there will be no chance to develop with Meiqing.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Oh, my wife, you said that I'm in the upswing of my career. If they suddenly find your relationship with me. What would they think of me?"

"Wouldn't they consider it nepotism? If you really support my cause, you have to take the initiative to avoid suspicion!"

Speaking of this, he saw Elaine's expression become ugly, and immediately waved his hand, gritted his teeth, and said:

"This way, you don't have to come to the association in the future. I will give you half of my salary. You can spend it on whatever you want?"

As soon as Elaine heard about the money, her eyes lit up, and she blurted out: "No! You have to hand over all your salary to me!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and stomped his feet, spit out a word hardly: "Okay!"

Chapter 3168

Originally, the family was happily waiting for the arrival of twelve o'clock, but Jacob didn't expect that he couldn't hold back his mood and made a show of it, and Elaine would take away all his future income.

While he was heartbroken deep in his heart, he also began to reflect on why he repeatedly fell in front of her.

He discovered that Elaine has this ability.

It seems a simple-minded approach, only relying on shameless and violent energy, in fact, she can always find the most accurate point in him, grasp it and hold it tightly all at once.

Thinking back to the married life for more than 20 years, he felt desperate.

For more than 20 years, he had failed to win in front of this woman and had been eaten by her for half of his life. There was no room for resistance at all.

Seeing Jacob, Charlie was a little sad, while Elaine looked smug and sighed silently. He felt more and more that his father-in-law could not support the wall with mud.

This timid and fearful middle-aged man has limited ability, limited thinking, and can't hide things in his heart, and he is especially easy to be complacent.

The bigger problem is that he has always lacked courage. According to this view, his wife's nightmare is inevitable in this life for him.

Claire also noticed that her father was depressed, and quickly turned away from the subject, and said to Charlie:

"By the way, mom said that when her legs get better, she wants you to take her to experience the yachting. I don't know if it's inconvenient for you?"

"It's convenient." Charlie agreed casually, and said, "When Mom's legs are better and the weather is warmer, let's go out to sea."

When Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were instantly pleased, and she kept saying: "Oh, that's really great! I'm so old but I haven't been on a private yacht yet!"

The happy Elaine blurted out again: "By the way, let's sail out to sea, can we go all the way south and go to the South Island for a round?!"

Charlie nodded and said,

"No problem. It's not far from the estuary to the South China Sea. Maximum, it's only 2,000 kilometers. If you are on a yacht, you can arrive in two or three days at most."

Chapter 3169

Elaine suddenly became excited and clapped her hands and said, "It's great, great! I have never been to the South China Sea."

"In the winter a few years ago, Mrs. Willson was going to the South China Sea to spend the winter at sea."

"But she only took Noah every time with his family and never let us follow. When I think about it, I get angry!"

After speaking, she began to take out her mobile phone and studied the famous scenic spots and delicacies in that region.

The family chatted freely, and the time ticked to 12 o'clock in the morning.

At 11:59 p.m., Claire began to take out her mobile phone to count the seconds silently.

At 12 o'clock exactly, she put down her mobile phone and said softly to Charlie who was sitting next to her, "Husband, it is twelve o'clock, happy birthday to you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Thank you, wife!"

Elaine also hurriedly joined: "Happy birthday, my good son-in-law! Mom wishes you wealth and great fortune in the future!"

Jacob was a little bit depressed, but still cheered up and said, "Charlie, Dad wishes you a happy birthday, every year you have today, and every year you have the presents that you wish for!"

Charlie thanked all of them one by one, and the phone began to vibrate constantly, receiving dozens of text messages and WeChat texts in a row.

He turned on the phone and saw that many friends sent messages of blessings to him at this time point. Needless to say, Issac, Orvel, and Qin Gang, Warnia, Aoxue, Zhovia, Elsa, Doris, and Nanako also sent their wishes and Happy birthday message to him.

In addition, Mr. Philip and his wife, Liona and Zhiyu the mother and daughter, Pollard and Melba, the father and daughter also sent messages of blessings and good wishes.

Charlie didn't expect that even Wendy sent a blessing text message and thanked him for helping her during this time.

However, the one person Charlie didn't expect most was his grandfather Zhongquan.

Even this old man kept awake till 12 o'clock and sent a message on time to wish him a happy birthday, but Charlie didn't expect it.

And his aunt, Cynthia, who had been suffering in front of him, also sent a message, wishing him a happy birthday, and at the same time apologizing for her previous actions, hoping to be forgiven by him.

Claire was surprised to see that Charlie was constantly receiving lots of messages.

She didn't look at the content of the information, and just guessed that the people who sent wishes should be his customers.

Chapter 3170

Elaine, who was sitting opposite, saw that Charlie was constantly receiving various messages, and couldn't help but smile and said with emotion:

"Oh, my dear son-in-law, your popularity is really good now. There are so many people who kept till 12 o'clock to wish you a birthday. They should all be your customers, so it seems that your business this year will definitely be better than last year!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Actually, they are all old customers. It's just that they have become friends with me after a long time."

With that, he replied thank you one by one to all the people who sent the message, even if it was Cynthia, he politely replied the two words thank you.

Afterwards, he said to Jacob and Elaine: "Parents, it's too early. Please go back to your room and rest."

Elaine nodded and yawned: "Oh, I'm really a little sleepy. I can't stand it at this age."

After speaking, she turned to Jacob and said, "Help me and take me back to the room."

Jacob did not dare to say anything, and reached out to help her up, and accompanied her into the elevator.

Seeing the two of them enter the elevator, Claire couldn't help asking Charlie:

"Husband, do you think my parents can recover as before?"

Charlie chuckled twice: "Who can be right about this kind of thing."

Claire asked in a low voice,

"What's the situation between Dad and Aunt Meiqing? Last time Dad cried so much in the car, I was too embarrassed to ask him about these things..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I haven't been aware of this matter recently, but I feel that I will see the result soon."

Claire asked nervously, "Husband, what do you mean by saying that you will see the result soon?"

Charlie thought of Pollard, and said calmly: "I still can't say this, but if there is any result, I will tell you as soon as possible."

Claire nodded helplessly: "Well then..."

Chapter 3171

As Claire spoke, she couldn't help sighing, and said,

"To be honest, since the last time dad told me about the affairs between him and mom and the auntie Meiqing, I did sympathize with him."

"But after all mom gave birth to me. If the two of them really want to divorce because of that woman, I'm afraid Mom will be too pitiful for one person..."

Charlie smiled, shook her hand, and said seriously:

"Take a thousand steps and say, even if parents are really divorced, won't Mom still have us?"

"The matter between them, let them go by themselves. Let them deal with it, we as children only need to support their decisions."

Having said this, he comforted: "You see that many young people don't want their parents to interfere in their private lives, let alone doing that in their parents' life. So we don't have to worry too much."

Claire nodded lightly, as if she was relieved a lot at this moment, so she took Charlie's arm and said:

“Okay, then it’s up to them, let them make their own decisions, let’s go back to the room.”

Early the next morning.

Charlie and Claire had breakfast, just like yesterday, drove her to the old house in the old city.

He heard from Claire that Liona put a lot of effort into repairing this house, and even in many small details she was striving for perfection regardless of cost.

In the car, Claire sighed to Charlie: “That is the customer you saw yesterday, I originally made her a plan of more than 2 million yuan, which was actually used to repair her old house.”

“It’s more than enough, but she kept adjusting the plan yesterday and directly increased the budget to 10 million...”

After speaking, she said: “I found that rich people do things without considering the cost. The actual sale price of this house is estimated to be no more than one million.”

“Moreover, the government does not allow flipping and major changes to the exterior.”

“As a result, she actually has to spend so much money to repair the interior, and I can almost buy the alley for 10 million yuan. I really can’t understand...”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Perhaps this old house has some special meaning to others, so it makes sense that people want to spend money to repair it better.”

"Yes." Claire said: "Auntie Du said that she wanted to spend her life here, but I heard her accent seemed to be someone from Eastcliff, and I don't know why she chose to come to Aurous Hill for that."

After that, she said again: "By the way, Aunt Du's daughter is said to live here with her, and her daughter's accent is also from Eastcliff."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In fact, living in Aurous Hill is much better than living in Eastcliff."

"In places like Eastcliff, summer is hotter than the south, winter is particularly cold, and spring and autumn are particularly short."

"The winter will begin immediately, and the warmer will start in March and April next year."

"The most important thing is that the weather is particularly dry, with strong winds all day long, and there were sandstorms in the previous years."

"These two years have been better, but the various environments are still not better than those in the south."

"It's a lot worse. Look at how good our Aurous Hill is. The air is humid and the four seasons are distinct."

Claire couldn't help smiling and said, "Look at what you said, as if you are familiar with Eastcliff. Have you lived in Eastcliff?"

Chapter 3172

Charlie smiled and said: "I went to Eastcliff some time ago to help a client see Feng Shui. The client told me to complain."

"In fact, people who go to the north more yearn for the south. You can see that the northeast is cold all year round, and the people there what I like is the South China Sea."

Claire nodded and said, "You are also saying that the weather conditions in Aurous Hill are indeed much better than those in the south."

After that, Claire said again: "By the way, Aunt Du seems to have a good impression of you, and has been asking me about your situation."

"After hearing that you show people the feng shui, she said that she would like to ask you to come over to take a look. If you have time, you can meet her. She is very nice."

Charlie couldn't help frowning. Liona didn't know his true identity. Why bother telling Claire about this?

Thinking of this, he casually said, "I probably looked at it the last time I went. The feng shui of her old house is still very good. There is no need to make any changes."

"If you really want to adjust it, then wait. Let's talk about it after we're done. It's almost time to make minor adjustments."

"Okay." Claire didn't know that Charlie was perfunctory, nodded and said: "When the meeting is over, I will go and talk to her."

Charlie sent Claire to the door of the old house. Liona just walked out of the yard. Seeing Claire getting out of the car, she smiled and said, "Claire is here."

Claire smiled and said, "Hello Auntie, I have made a fine-tuning of the last plan. You will take a look at it later."

"Okay!" Liona nodded, waved her hand to Charlie sitting in the cab, and smiled: "Hello, Mr. Wade, we meet again."

Charlie put down the car window and said with a smile, "Hello Aunt Du, I won't get out of the car, I have something to do later."

Liona hurriedly nodded and said: "If you have something to do, go to work as soon as possible. You can rest assured that Claire is here with me."

Charlie nodded, and couldn't help but feel a little puzzled. Last time Liona saw that Claire was also called President Willson, this time she changed the name to Claire.

It seems that the relationship between the two people has progressed very quickly.

Chapter 3173

Charlie didn't doubt Liona's character, but when he thought that she was deliberately trying to get closer to Claire, he was more or less worried, worried that Liona had intentionally or unintentionally missed something.

But right now, he didn't want to remind her directly, he believes Liona still has some sense of measure.

So he bid farewell to the two, drove straight to Shagri-La, waiting to pick up Sara, and then go to the airport to pick up Philip and his wife.

After Charlie arrived at Shagri-La, he went directly to Sara's room.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Sara's room, the door of the room opened from inside.

Sara's agent, Tasha, was wearing work clothes with the brokerage company's logo and dragging a large box. She was about to come out of the room. Sara's voice also came from inside:

"Tasha, after you arrive at the venue, you must must put my baby in my dressing room properly. Without my permission, no one except you can go in, let alone touch it, you know?"

Tasha said helplessly: "Oh, I know, you've been talking to my ears all morning, so annoying, if you really worry about me, or you can take it by yourself."

Sara blurted out: "I don't have time to go to the venue in the morning! Charlie will pick me up soon."

"Then we will go to the airport to meet my parents together, and then we will go to the hotel at noon for lunch for his birthday."

"You will keep it safe for me, and I won't need you to keep it after I'm over in the afternoon!"

Tasha murmured dissatisfiedly: "I know Charlie and Charlie all day long, and my ears are almost puffed up. I don't know what is good about your Charlie."

"The people in the entertainment industry are more handsome than him. There are too many men to go."

Sara hummed: "You are not allowed to speak ill of my Charlie, he is the most handsome in my mind."

Tasha shook her head helplessly, pushing the box out, turning around and saying:

"I don't bother to listen to your nymph0 here, I have to go to the venue quickly, there is still a lot of work to go to the venue in the morning for final confirmation."

After speaking, Tasha just left the door, and when she turned around, she ran into Charlie.

Suddenly seeing him, Tasha was shocked and said that evil has arrived, which made her feel a little guilty.

Moreover, this was the first time she had faced Charlie at close range, and the sharp, handsome face in front of her immediately made her feel a little bit faster and flushed.

She suddenly felt that what she said just now was really wrong.

She couldn't help muttering in heart: "It's really hard for the entertainment industry to find a handsome male artist than Charlie."

“Moreover, even if there are some male artists who look more handsome than Charlie, most of them have undergone plastic surgery, which is not natural at all.”

“In the current entertainment industry, as long as they follow the idol route, who doesn’t have plastic surgery?”

“Sometimes male artists have more severe plastic surgery than female artists, and many male artists have cosmetic surgery, one is more feminine than women. It’s really rare to see a tough handsome guy like Charlie...”

Chapter 3174

Charlie ran into Tasha, but she seemed to be stunned, so he coughed deliberately, “Ahem, hello, Miss Tasha.”

She came back to her senses at this time. When she thought that she was staring at Charlie’s handsome face for a long time just now, suddenly got embarrassed and asked nervously,

“Oh, you... why are you? What are you doing here.....”

“I’m here to pick up Sara.” Seeing her panicked, Charlie couldn’t help asking: “What are you so scared of, and I won’t eat you?”

Tasha touched her chest, calmed down, and deliberately said loudly to him:

“You won’t eat me. I’m afraid that after you hear what I said wrong, the tigress in the house will eat me!”

When Sara heard Tasha's words, she subconsciously asked: "Tasha, who are you talking to? Who do you say is the tigress? Isn't it true that my Char...!"

While speaking, she ran out quickly, and when she saw Charlie, her eyes lit up and she said excitedly: "Charlie, why didn't you tell me when you came?"

Then, without waiting for his answer, she said to Tasha: "Oh, Tasha, go quickly, don't delay your work, hurry up, hurry up, and be safe on the road."

Having said that, she quickly grabbed Charlie's arm and said to him,

"Charlie, come in and sit for a while, wait for me, I'll put on a simple makeup, and let's set off!"

Seeing Charlie being pulled into the room by Sara with the door closed, Tasha couldn't help but muttered in a low voice, "Forget friends in love!"

After speaking, she dragged the suitcase and left.

In the room, Sara pulled Charlie, pressed him onto the sofa, and said, "Charlie, wait for me a few more minutes, and I'll be ready soon."

After speaking, she ran into the bathroom.

Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Issac to confirm that the team was ready, so he waited for Sara to come out ready and left the room with her.

The same as the process of picking her up yesterday, Issac helped there with his airport relationship.

Several cars drove directly into the airport hangar, and then waited for the planes of Philip and Lenan to land.

Chapter 3175

At 10:40, a business jet modified from a brand-new Boeing 737 landed at the Airport.

This passenger plane, which originally had the largest passenger capacity of nearly two hundred people, has been completely modified and turned into a private business jet capable of flying around the world.

The plane drove slowly into the hangar after the guided car, and it hadn't stopped.

Charlie had already seen the porthole of the fuselage, facing the husband and wife to be welcomed by him and Sara.

Due to the large size of the plane, the airport staff drove a passenger elevator car.

After docking with the cabin door, the couple walked off the passenger elevator.

Sara was in a great mood, and she waved her hand and shouted, "Dad, mom!"

Philip and Lenan walked down hand in hand.

After many days of absence, Charlie found that Philip's complexion was very good, his body was straight, and he looked like he was only in his early forties.

He can have such a complexion, all because of the effect of rejuvenation pills.

However, Lenan, who is next to Philip, was a little bit tired when compared to him.

In fact, although she is almost fifty years old, because of the very good maintenance, she looks forty years old.

Standing with Sara, they are not like a mother and daughter at all, more like a pair of sisters.

However, the state she presented as a whole was much worse than Philip, who was obviously a few years older, and she seemed a little sick.

Charlie immediately recalled what Sara had said to him.

Lenan had been helping Philip personally recently, thinking that the heavy work had dragged down his body and energy.

As soon as the couple walked off the passenger elevator, Sara couldn't help holding Charlie's hand and hurried up to greet them.

Charlie said respectfully:

"Uncle and Auntie, you two have face trouble coming this far!"

Philip laughed and said, "Charlie, you saved the life of uncle. Are you still trying to be polite to uncle for such a thing?"

Lenan on the side also smiled and said,

“Yes, Charlie, your Uncle has been looking forward to celebrating your birthday this year.”

“I don’t know how long he has been talking about it. You don’t know how excited he was along the way.”

Chapter 3176

At this moment Sara asked hurriedly, “Dad, did I not ask you to bring the birthday cake for me? Did you bring it?”

Philip smiled and said: “Of course I brought it! Can I forget what my baby girl has ordered?”

“The cake is in the cargo compartment, and I asked the crew to strictly follow the temperature of the warehouse is controlled at zero degrees.”

“The packing boxes are all reinforced, so there will be absolutely no problems, and the staff will unload them and send them to the hotel soon!”

“That’s good!” Sara breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Charlie, and said with a grin:

“Charlie, the cake I ordered this time is really great. You will love it after you see it!”

He smiled and said, “Sara, then I would like to thank you in advance.”

Sara replied shyly: “What are you doing so politely with me...”

He smiled slightly and said to Philip and his wife:

“Uncle and Auntie, let’s set off to the hotel now. I have already arranged things over there.”

“Okay!” Philip nodded, and then told the staff around him: “Take the cake off and take it to the hotel. Be careful and don’t make any mistakes.”

Several staff members hurriedly nodded and said: “Don’t worry, Mr. Gu, we must deliver the cake intact.”

Philip nodded slightly in satisfaction, and said to Charlie and Sara: “Then let’s go!”

Sara couldn’t help asking: “Dad! You came so far to celebrate Charlie’s birthday. Didn’t you prepare any birthday present for him?”

Philip blurted out: “Of course I’m prepared, do you think your father looks like the kind of person who can play ‘karate’?”

Sara asked in surprise:

“Why didn’t I see you preparing a gift? You asked them to take the cake to the hotel, and you didn’t say that there are other gifts to be taken together! Could it be that you really didn’t prepare?”

Charlie said hurriedly: “Sara, don’t talk nonsense, how can my elder Uncle give me gifts on my birthday...”

Philip laughed and said,

"Charlie, as an elder, it is, of course, reasonable for me to give birthday gifts to younger generations, and I am right."

Lenan smiled and said:

"Old Gu, have you seen it? Your girl has started to turn her elbows outside before she gets married, and she's starting to pick you up!"

Sara stuck her tongue out:

"Mom, I turned my elbow on Charlie, how can I be said to turn aside?"

Philip smiled and shook his head, and said to Sara: "After nearly 20 years, this is the first birthday for Charlie. How can I mishandle it?"

As he said, he pointed to the plane behind him and smiled: "Hey, this is the birthday gift I prepared for Charlie!"

"This plane was just produced from the Boeing production line in Seattle, USA at the beginning of this year."

"With my relationships, I stepped up to customize it on time."

"The modifications inside are all done in accordance with the top modification plan. From now on, it will be Charlie's private jet!"

When Charlie heard this, he was shocked and hurriedly said: "Uncle, this gift is too expensive, I can't accept it..."

Philip said with a blank face:

"You can't accept it, anyway, I have someone fly it over. If you don't want to accept it, then throw it here."

Lenan next to him hurriedly said:

"Charlie, this is the heart of your Uncle, and it's not too expensive, so please feel free to accept it!"

Chapter 3177

Charlie didn't say anything to Philip. He just felt that it was a bit of a waste for the old man to suddenly give him a private plane.

And this is not an ordinary small private jet worth tens of millions or one or two hundred million. This is a private jet modified from a Boeing 737 passenger plane.

The ex-factory price of a Boeing 737 ordinary passenger plane is about 100 million US dollars, but this is only an ordinary passenger plane.

For private jets, an ordinary passenger plane is equivalent to a blank room, and the cost of the renovation and decoration of this blank room , At least accounted for more than half of the total value.

Calculated in this way, the value of this aircraft alone would be around one billion yuan.

Charlie was indeed a little ashamed to receive such a valuable gift for his birthday.

Seeing that he seemed to hesitate, Philip stepped forward and took his shoulders and said earnestly:

“Charlie, in my mind, you are just like my son. You now have your own career, and you often need to move around.”

“It’s much more convenient for you to have your own private jet flying back and forth across the country and even around the world.”

Charlie said seriously: “Uncle, in fact, the Wade family also has a spare private jet in Aurous Hill. Generally speaking, it is enough for me. I really don’t want you to spend too much money.”

Philip said with a very firm expression: “The Wade family’s private jet belongs to the Wade family. The plane that your uncle gave you is your own.”

“Does it feel the same using your own things or other people’s things?”

“Besides, your relationship with the Wade family is not clear. If you have an awkward relationship with your grandfather one day, and use his plane again, wouldn’t it be a dwarf?”

As he said, he continued: “Besides, what is there to be polite about with your uncle? It’s just a plane, it’s only 1 billion at best. I’m a person who almost died once. There is so much money and nowhere to spend it. It’s also very painful.”

Lenan on the side also hurriedly agreed: “Yes, Charlie, you can accept it happily, look at your uncle’s age, he gave you a birthday gift, and he has to ask you to accept it.”

When Charlie heard this, he immediately realized that he was indeed a little too outspoken.

The more expensive the gift, the more importance he is given by Uncle and his wife. If he shirks repeatedly, it will hurt their feelings for him.

Chapter 3178

So Charlie nodded immediately and said, "Thank you, Uncle and Auntie. From now on, I will also have a private jet!"

As soon as Philip heard this, he laughed suddenly, shook the big hand on Charlie's shoulder, and said with a smile: "Come! Let's go to the restaurant!"

Charlie invited Philip and his wife to sit in the back row of his BMW 760, and then opened the door of the co-pilot for Sara. Before he finally got into the car, he told Issac: "Mr. Issac, let your car be in front. Open the way, let's go directly to Classical Mansion now."

Charlie had already talked with Orvel before, that he was going to entertain guests at Classical Mansion today, so the entire restaurant was not open for business today.

Orvel also turned away everything at hand and rushed to the restaurant as a supervisor early in the morning.

From the security work and service process of the entire restaurant to the freshness of every dish, raw materials, and tableware to be prepared today, Orvel basically inspected everything in advance more than once.

When Issac opened the road ahead and led Charlie to leave the airport together, he had already informed Orvel.

Orvel immediately asked all the service personnel to line up in the parking lot at the entrance of Classical Mansion to prepare for the welcome. At the same time, he also ordered many younger brothers to guard both sides of the entrance, and asked them not to let any other people in.

After all, Sara, who is with Charlie, is one of the hottest stars in the country today. If her meal in Classical Mansion is revealed, she will be on the gossip news immediately. Orvel is extremely loyal to Charlie, so naturally, takes care of this.

He can't leave any hidden dangers to Charlie.

When the convoy drove into the parking lot, Orvel led a group of waiters waiting at the door.

As soon as Charlie stopped the car, he took the lead to step forward, first opened the two rear doors and the co-pilot's door, and said politely to Philip, his wife, and Sara: "Welcome three distinguished guests to Classical Mansion!"

Then he opened the main driving door and said to Charlie: "Master Wade, the boxes are ready, let's go in now."

Charlie nodded and said, "You have worked hard."

"Should have!"

Chapter 3179

Issac got out of the car at this time and said to Charlie: "Master, I'll be waiting at the door. If you have anything to do, please tell me at any time."

Charlie hurriedly said, "Why are you waiting at the door? Let Orvel arrange it. You can find a box to sit down and have a bite. I'll come over and have a drink with you in a while."

Orvel said quickly: "No problem Master, wrap it around me!"

When Issac heard this, he was really touched.

At any time, Charlie would think in his heart that he and Orvel as subordinates were indeed much better than ordinary wealthy young masters!

So he respectfully said: "Everything is subject to the arrangements of the young master!"

Charlie nodded, and Orvel said: "Master, you four, please come with me first!"

Afterward, the four followed Orvel to the main entrance of Classical Mansion.

Sara remembered the cake and hurriedly said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, the staff will send a customized cake in a while. Could you please arrange a suitable dining car, and I will help push the cake to the box."

"This cake is very special. Precious, so please make the staff be careful when arranging all this and don't spoil the cake, thank you!"

Orvel said without hesitation: "Miss Gu, you are polite, I must arrange it properly!"

After that, he led the crowd all the way to the diamond box of Classical Mansion. At this time, the box was extremely clean

and tidy, and it would not be an exaggeration to describe it as spotless.

Eight cold dishes have been placed on the huge round table. There are four types of meat and four vegetarians, and each one is extremely elegant.

In the center of the round table, there are two bottles of collector's Moutai and two bottles of Romani Conti red wine worth hundreds of thousands of dollars.

A total of four sets of exquisite tableware were placed on the table. Next to each tableware, there was also a golden copybook on which a lot of information was written with very elegant brush writing.

Orvel said to Charlie, "I have arranged a recipe in advance. The order, materials, and characteristics of each dish are written on the list. Four VIPs can have a look and understand. , If you have any reservations or other needs, you can tell me at any time!"

Philip picked up one of the posts and looked at it, and exclaimed: "This handwriting in lower case is really beautiful! The paper is also very elegant!"

As he said, he put the post under his nose and smelled it, and exclaimed: "This ink has a strong scent. It shouldn't smell modern, right?"

Orvel couldn't help giving a thumbs up, and admired:

"Mr. Gu has really clever eyes. This was written by a calligrapher from Aurous Hill, and it was made in Hui ink made in the ear of the 5th emperor of the Ming Dynasty."

Chapter 3180

Philip couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Orvel is too meticulous in his facts. Such a good service, even if I haven't seen it in Eastcliff!"

Orvel said hurriedly: "You tell me, Mr. Gu, I usually can't do this in the best of restaurants this day, but today it was Master Wade who explained in advance to entertain distinguished guests, so I just took a little more thought..."

Philip gave a thumbs up and said with a smile: "Mr. Orvel has been troubled!"

Orvel respectfully said: "It is such a pleasure to serve you!"

After speaking, he said to Charlie again: "Master Wade, I will not be here to delay your meal with the guests. I will deliver the cake at the request of the caregiver when it arrives. If you have any needs, please call at any time!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to Orvel: "Orvel, order three cups of plain water."

When Orvel heard Charlie say that he should prepare water, he immediately said, "Master, do you want me to soak some good tea and send it over? They were all picked from Suzhou and Hangzhou just two days ago and sent to Aurous Hill. Indeed the quality is very good."

Orvel obviously didn't know why Charlie asked him to prepare water, so Charlie smiled slightly, waved his hand, and said, "Don't be so troublesome, just prepare water directly."

After that, Charlie said again: "Oh, by the way, help me prepare a fruit knife."

Although Orvel didn't know why, he immediately nodded and said, "Okay Master, I will prepare now and deliver it right away!"

Philip, his wife, and Sara also didn't understand why Charlie wanted water and a fruit knife, but they didn't even ask.

Immediately, Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, let's take a seat first!"

"Okay!" Philip laughed and said, "Charlie, today is your birthday. I am so happy. We have to drink two glasses of everything!"

Charlie nodded without hesitation and said, "No problem, Uncle! I'll accompany you as much as you drink!"

After that, he took the initiative, opened a bottle of Moutai, and poured two cups for himself and Philip.

Sara also hurriedly opened the Romani Conti red wine, slowly poured it into the decanter, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, I still have a show at night, so I can't drink too much. I will respect you and my parents. I won't drink too much just a cup, and if I have a chance after the show, I'll accompany you to drink more!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, drinking more will not delay your business."

Sara sticks out her tongue: "The performance at night is so important. I don't dare to make any mistakes. If I drink too

much and go crazy on the stage, the jokes don't matter. The key is that if the performance is ruined, it will be over."

Chapter 3181

Charlie patted his chest and promised: "Sara, you just believe in me and drink as much as you want. With me, it will never influence any business affairs."

Sara hesitated for a moment, but when she thought that Charlie never said irresponsible things, she nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll just listen to you. If I delay the show or make a joke being drunk. I won't go anymore."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Just put ten thousand hearts."

Sara asked Lenan next to her: "Mom, would you like to drink some red wine too?"

Lenan smiled and said, "Of course I have to drink something, it is Charlie's birthday."

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie and said apologetically: "Charlie, my condition is a little bit tired recently, and the usual amount of alcohol may not be as good as usual. If I drink less, you will have to forgive me more."

Charlie nodded and asked with concern: "Auntie, your poor condition is due to your recent work, right?"

Philip on the side said with emotion: "Yes! Since I eliminated the threats inside and outside the group, your Auntie has been helping me with company affairs."

“Although my two brothers are much more honest, after the previous things, it is difficult to trust them 100%, so I don’t dare to give them important work. Now I am suffering from no trusted staff, so your Auntie has to work harder.”

After speaking, he looked at Lenan and thanked her: “My wife, it’s been really hard for you during this time.”

Lenan smiled and said sincerely: “What’s the hard work in this, as long as you are in good health and your career is going smoothly, I can rest assured.”

With that, she said again: “I myself am younger than you, so much work is nothing.”

Sara hurriedly said: “Mom, after my concert is over, I will go back to help you and dad. I will work hard at that time to make your life easier!”

Lenan smiled and said: “That’s really great. When the time comes, our family of three will cooperate, and your dad and I will definitely be able to relax a lot.”

At this moment, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie said, “Come in!”

As soon as the voice fell, Orvel dragged a delicate tray with one hand, and walked in by pushing the door with the other.

On the tray, there are three glasses filled with water and a long bundle of fruit knives.

He carefully placed the tray in front of Charlie and respectfully said: “Master Wade, the water and knife you want are here.”

Charlie nodded and smiled slightly: "Thanks for your hard work."

Orvel said hurriedly: "Master Wade, you are too polite. If there is nothing wrong, I will go out first."

"It is all good."

Chapter 3182

After Orvel left, Sara asked Charlie, "Charlie, what do you need water and a knife for?"

He smiled and said, "You'll know right away."

Then, he took out a very delicate rosewood box from his pocket.

When he opened the red sandalwood box, Philip recognized the pill in it at a glance.

He knew that this was the miraculous medicine that saved his life at the beginning and even made him younger than a dozen or twenty years old.

Mother and daughter Lenan and Sara witnessed this miracle with their own eyes, so they were naturally impressed by this pill.

However, the family of three didn't know why Charlie suddenly took out such a precious treasure.

At this time, he took out the Rejuvenation Pill directly, and then took the fruit knife sent by Orvel and divided the Pill into three equal parts.

At this time, the family of three finally realized the purpose of what Charlie did.

Philip and his wife Lenan felt some inexplicable tension, excitement, and faint expectation deep in their hearts.

It's not that they have always coveted the Rejuvenation Pill, but that both of them are almost at the age of knowing the fate of heaven. The more they reach this age, the more they long for the youth that has passed.

Usually, they don't dare to hope that they still have a chance to have any contact with the Rejuvenating Pill.

Therefore, seeing Charlie take out one and divide it equally into three, the two of them have realized what he is going to do, and they are naturally excited.

Then they saw him and put these three rejuvenating pills into three cups of water.

It is also amazing to say that this solid rejuvenating pill, as soon as it enters the water, it immediately melts, and quickly dissolves into the water completely.

In the water with the melted rejuvenating pill, there is no color, as if it has disappeared directly into the water.

Afterward, Charlie put the three cups of water and handed them in front of the three of them, and said:

"Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, your bodies are all healthy now. It's just because of the intensity of your work that you are in a fatigued condition."

"The tiredness is slightly more, especially in Auntie it is relatively obvious. After all, you have worked harder during this period, and when Uncle got sick before, you did not worry less."

"In these three glasses of water, each one contains one-third of the rejuvenating pills."

"Although it can't make the three people around 20 years old, it can at least restore the physical, skin, and mental state to five or eight years younger."

"At the same time, it can greatly supplement the body's demand for vitality, and it can also greatly improve the energy and physical strength of the three in the future work and life."

Speaking of this, he looked at Lenan with an excited look, and said with a smile:

"Auntie, if you drink this glass of water, not only will your tiredness be completely relieved, but your skin and body will also be younger."

"It is estimated that in time, People who don't know will think that you are less than thirty-five years old!"

"As for Uncle, you may be able to reach 38 or 39 years old."

"As for Sara, it is estimated that the whole person's feeling can return to the state of eighteen years old."

Chapter 3183

Hearing Charlie's words, Lenan was not only excited, but her eyes turned red.

She was really moved by Charlie.

She didn't even dream that Charlie would directly take out a rejuvenating pill because of her recent fatigue. This generosity greatly exceeded her normal cognition.

Although Gu's family is very rich, Lenan and her family's strength are also good.

However, the more money she has, the more she understands that money is not the most important thing in this world, and those things that cannot be bought with more money are the most precious in this world.

For those poor people whose lives are in a problem, even if they know that their job may seriously harm their body, but in order to support the family, they are willing to exchange their health for this reward.

But for these top wealthy people who have already fully realized financial freedom, what they fear most is anything that hurts their bodies.

And they don't hesitate to invest a lot of money, just to make their body healthier, and let them live for a few more months, even just a few days.

However, sometimes money is not everything.

Even for a billionaire, by the age of 50 or 60, it is impossible to prevent his body from getting old, it is impossible to prevent his physical strength and energy from declining.

Therefore, something like Rejuvenation Pill has become the most precious treasure in the eyes of the rich.

This is also why Tailai was willing to spend 2 billion in cash to bid for Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill.

The wealthy people who were on the scene that day were still far worse than the Gu family in overall strength.

If a group of top wealthy people of the Gu family's level were brought together, the auction price of a Rejuvenating Pill might even exceed tens of billions.

Lenan understands the value of this Pill, so she is naturally excited and grateful.

Chapter 3184

Philip was even more moved.

After all, Charlie once saved his life and even made him at least ten years younger.

With such great kindness, he didn't know how to pay it off. Now he took out another rejuvenation pill and gave it to his family.

Three mouthfuls, which made him feel ashamed.

So, he hesitated again and again, and said: "Charlie, you are so caring for our family of three. I am really grateful, but this gift is too expensive, I am really ashamed to accept it..."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help sighing, and then said: "It's just that your Auntie is really not in good health recently."

“Whenever I see her working day and night, I feel distressed, so I will take it for you, Auntie. Take this glass of water and keep the remaining two glasses for yourself!”

Charlie heard this and shook his head helplessly and said, “Uncle, just now you told me not to think like outsiders, but in a blink of an eye, you started to see me as an outsider.”

“I have already said that this rejuvenation pill is for you, Auntie and Sara, even if you don’t feel sorry for yourself, don’t think like that for others.”

“You still have to think for Sara, she is about to hold dozens of concerts all over the world, she must be very tired from running around.”

“Anyhow, none of you have to regret it. Why are you being polite to me at this time?”

Sara hurriedly said: “Charlie, I’m fine, I’m so young, it’s nothing like feeling tired at all!”

Charlie said with a face: “Don’t fool me here, you forgot how the two of us met again? If it weren’t for your stomach troubles all the time, why would you be willing to endorse my product?”

“You are only in your 20s. You already have stomach problems. Isn’t this caused by running around and getting tired all day, not eating on time, and having an unhealthy lifestyle?”

Sara whispered a little embarrassingly: “Although I have always had stomach problems, after taking JX Weisan, it is all

cured... The big deal is that I will buy more JX Weisan this time to ensure that I won't have stomach problems again.

Charlie said seriously:

"If a person is too tired, it will hurt not only the stomach, but also the liver, and even increase the burden on the heart. For the stomach it is JX Weisan, what about other things?"

"You have to run around this time. After such a long tour, what if something goes wrong while you are abroad?"

As he said, he looked at Philip again, and said solemnly:

"Uncle, since you have an attitude like this, I shall treat you the same."

Chapter 3185

Charlie continued: "The plane you gifted me is too expensive."

"It's inappropriate for me to take such a thing, so I will arrange for someone to take down the two engines and you have to take them away?"

When Philip heard this, he was speechless.

Take the engine apart? How can there be such...

Besides, what would be the use of a plane without engines?

However, he was also very clear in his heart that Charlie really regarded his family of three as his own family, so he was so generous to come out with a rejuvenating pill.

Thinking of this, he was deeply moved in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help but secretly said:

"Charlie treats us as his own family, and naturally I can't see him too much."

"Moreover, he and Sara have a marriage contract, and sooner or later he will be my son-in-law."

"If it is too far-sighted, it would seem that his future father-in-law is not doing things authentically..."

At this point, he sighed softly, looked at Charlie, and said gratefully: "Charlie, your kindness to our family of three will be remembered by me this whole life!"

Lenan also blushed and said, "Yes, Charlie, we are a family of three, and we owe you too much. If it weren't for you, our family would have been ruined..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Auntie, please don't say that! If you really want to say who owes whom, I owe you, Uncle, and your daughter."

"For so many years, your family had been worrying about me. Worrying about finding me, and even traveling all over the world to find me."

"How can I be this person and worthy of being treated like this by your family! This kindness is more important than Mount Tai in my heart!"

Sara's eyes were also red. She resisted the tears and said, "Dad and Mom, we treat Charlie as family, and he also treats us as family. This proves that us four are truly a family."

“Even if Charlie and I are not married yet, he is still our family! As a family, we can’t do anything for each other too much.”

“Let’s not be polite to each other here. If we say too much to be polite, it will be too far-sighted!”

After that, she looked at the three of them and said seriously: “I will leave the words here today, and I will never be polite to Charlie again.”

“He is kind to me, it is my blessing since he is mine. I don’t want to be polite, I just want to enjoy his kindness to me!”

“Of course, I do the same to Charlie, no matter how precious things are, as long as he needs it, I will never hesitate for a second!”

As soon as she finished speaking, she picked up a glass of water and said proudly:

“No matter what you two are thinking, I will do it first!”

Chapter 3186

Lenan picked up the glass and drank all the water in it without hesitation.

Immediately after, she experienced a magical feeling that could not be described in words.

It is a feeling beyond the cognitive range of adults, and a wonderful experience that subverts their worldview.

The pure water she drank is like a spring that moisturizes the dry soil under the quick-release lens.

Under its action, life grows rapidly as if the acceleration button is pressed, allowing the originally dry soil to become lush green in a very short time.

Lenan has seen such scenes in many documentaries.

Place a camera in a fixed position, starting from the withering of everything in winter, and shooting until the spring flowers bloom.

Obviously, it takes a few months, but it is accelerated by the director to fully present it in a few seconds.

In a few seconds, the severe winter will warm giving way to spring, and everything will be changed from inanimate to vitality in an instant.

Whenever Lenan saw that she could feel the greatness of life more clearly, so that every time she saw it, she would lament the miracle of life in her heart.

But this time, she experienced that wonderful feeling in herself, it seemed that her life has become alive again!

The most direct feeling that Rejuvenation Pill brought to her was the rapid improvement of her physical and mental state.

She felt a little tired at first, but now, all her tiredness was wiped out at this moment.

Immediately afterward, she felt that her breathing became smoother as if a patient with a cold has blocked breathing has suddenly become smoother.

She realized that this was probably due to increased lung capacity and rapid repair of cardiorespiratory capacity.

Chapter 3187

The physical function of the average person begins to decline gradually from the age of 20, especially for professional athletes.

The peak state of 16 or 17 is the best, and this peak state is maintained for five years at most, and then it begins to slowly decline.

The main reason for this is the overall decline of physical functions.

Although this decline is slow for ordinary people, if you take five years as a node, you can still feel a huge difference.

At the age of twenty-five, he could run five kilometers in one breath, but at thirty, he might not be able to run three kilometers.

And she is now recovering to the state she was in a few years ago at an extremely fast speed. This feeling shocked her to the core.

Philip and Sara were also watching Lenan's state closely.

They will not know what kind of huge changes Lenan's body has undergone for a while, but what they can see is that her complexion has soon become radiant.

The most amazing thing is that the small crow's feet at the corners of her eyes began to disappear quickly, and the

nasolabial lines continued to fade, and it seemed that she is several years younger.

With excitement, Sara stepped forward to hug her mother, choked up and said: "Mom...you became so young!"

Philip couldn't help but exclaimed: "Lenan, you really are a lot younger!"

Lenan raised her head to look at the coated privacy glass in the box, through the light refracted by the coating, looking at herself in it.

She was shocked to speak for a while, and then her eyes were filled with tears unknowingly.

So that the reflection on the glass became blurred.

Philip hurried forward and gently embraced her, while she fell directly on Philip's shoulder and sobbed silently.

He persuaded: "Look at you, you are so young all of a sudden, so many women can't dream, why are you crying?"

She choked and said, "I'm so excited... I was so excited that I couldn't distinguish the reality of dreams..."

"And, I've never had such a beautiful dream... Philip, tell me, what is this? Reality or am I dreaming?"

Philip smiled and said, "Of course this is not a dream. You forgot how Charlie cured me in the first place? The best cancer experts in the world said that I must die."

"I had even been told that there is only one life left. I was making preparations to die, but look at me now."

"I've been completely healed a long time ago, not only healed, but my body is much better than before in life! This is all true, and it's all from Charlie!

Chapter 3188

Lenan nodded lightly, then looked at Charlie, holding back tears, and said moved: "Charlie, I really don't know how to thank you..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Auntie, you are the best. Staying happy in your long life is the thank you to me."

Lenan was very moved in her heart. While wiping tears from her eyes, she nodded and said earnestly:

"Yes... I will be a hundred years old... With such good children as you and Sara."

"Your Uncle and I must do our best. To live longer with all our strength, one day less is a great loss..."

Charlie hurriedly said at this time:

"Uncle and Sara, you should also quickly drink the remaining two glasses!"

The two came back to their senses, but the more they realized the magic of this glass of water, the more they were hesitant.

Sara always felt that her family of three owed Charlie too much, so she tried to say,

"Charlie, I better not drink it. I'm still young and it's too wasteful for me to drink."

Charlie slapped his face and said seriously: "If you don't drink, then I will throw it away."

After that, he reached out and picked up one of the cups of water, pretending to pour it on the ground.

Sara was startled, afraid that he would really throw away such a valuable thing, so she subconsciously said:

"Don't throw, don't! Charlie, can't I drink it?"

He handed the water glass to her and ordered: "Then stop talking nonsense and drink it now."

Sara nodded, took the glass of water from him with both hands, looked at him affectionately, and said emotionally, "Thank you, Charlie!"

He rubbed his temples and gave a bitter smile.

Philip on the side also realized that being too polite might make Charlie feel alienated, so he also took the last glass of water and said to Sara:

"Sara, this is Charlie's kindness to us, let's talk about it. , We are all a family, don't let him think that we are too far apart."

Sara nodded lightly and whispered: "Dad, I know..."

Philip smiled and said, "Come on, Dad will make a toast with you. Let's drink together!"

Sara hurriedly lifted the water cup, toasted with Philip's cup, then plucked up courage and drank it.

Philip had already experienced the feeling of going back in time, so when he experienced this feeling again this time, although his heart was excited, he was not surprised.

However, Sara was surprised and speechless.

Because, she really didn't expect that after drinking this glass of water, her body would undergo such a miraculous change.

The whole person's feeling is really like returning to when she was eighteen years old.

She couldn't help closing her eyes, carefully feeling every change that happened in her body, and thought to herself:

"If I hadn't known the magical effect of this glass of water for a long time, even if someone told me that I traveled back to six or seven years back, I would definitely no doubt..."

Chapter 3189

Charlie looked at the three people who were at least five or six years younger physically, mentally, and by appearance, and he was particularly relieved.

After the death of his parents, he has been alone and has never experienced the feeling of having a family.

After marrying Claire, Charlie had a family, but then that family treated him at that time, it was really much worse than outsiders.

Except for his wife Claire who regarded him as a family member, no one else had any. What should a family look like?

Even though his mother-in-law and father-in-law have a very good attitude towards him, he knew very well in his heart that he had exchanged various benefits and favors.

Compared with Philip's family, it was naturally ten thousand miles worse.

After all, the feelings of Philip's family of three are from the bottom of the heart, without any interest elements, this is the real and pure family.

Seeing that the mental state of their family has been greatly improved, Charlie smiled slightly:

"Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, this glass of water just now should be able to maintain your current physical state for at least three to five years."

"During this period of time, your body's resistance will surpass that of most people, and you will basically not get sick."

Speaking of this, he added: "But you still have to pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

"Don't let yourself become busier and more tired just because your body is getting better."

The family of three nodded in unison. Lenan wiped away the tears and said soberly:

“Charlie, don’t worry, I and your Uncle, will definitely put the combination of work and rest first in our routine in the future. Otherwise, would we not disappoint This gift...”

Philip also sighed: “That’s right, health is the most important thing!”

Charlie said with a gratified smile: “You two have this knowledge, then I’m so happy.”

As he was talking, Orvel knocked on the door and said, “Master, Miss Gu’s cake is ready. Would you like me to bring it in now?”

Charlie was about to speak, Sara hurriedly said, “Don’t worry!”

After speaking, she quickly said to Charlie: “Charlie, wait for me, I will check if there is any problem with the cake!”

Chapter 3190

Later, Sara said to Philip: “Dad, you turn off the light first, and then turn it on after we finish blowing the candle!”

Philip hurriedly turned off the lights in the box, Sara opened the door to the room and got out mysteriously.

After a while, she gently opened the door, and walked in with a food delivery truck. On top of the food truck, there was a big cake with five layers.

From the 1st to the 4th layer of this cake, 6 candles are inserted in each layer, and the top layer has 3 candles, a total of 27.

What surprised Charlie was that on the top layer of the cake, two very very realistic dolls were made with fondant.

What surprised him, even more, was that the two puppets were a little boy and a little girl.

The boy was a little older, about five or six years old, and the girl was a little bit younger, about three or four years old.

The clothes of these two are very chronological, at least 20 years from this time.

However, even though they were dressed 20 years ago, it can still be seen that the clothes on both of them are very elegant and meticulous.

The poses of these two people are also very interesting. The boy stands in place, and the girl who is obviously shorter on the side is holding the boy's arm shyly.

Looking closely at the two people's expressions, they are also very vivid.

The boy's expression at this time is somewhat dull.

Even a little at a loss, but the girl looked very happy, laughing like a flower.

When Charlie looked at these two lovely dolls, he had had a feeling of *deja vu*, but he couldn't remember exactly where he had seen it.

At this time, Sara beside him looked at Charlie with a smile, and asked, "Charlie, do you see these two children familiar?"

Charlie nodded repeatedly and said, "I'm familiar, and very familiar, but I can't remember where I've seen it all at once."

Lenan on the side smiled and said, "Silly boy, isn't this just you and the girl? This is when you two were young, and it's your 6th birthday!"

Chapter 3191

Charlie couldn't help but exclaim: "Really? I say why it looked so familiar, but I have no specific memory of the scene at that time."

Lenan nodded, took out a photo album from her handbag, then opened the photo album, found a yellowed old photo, and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie took it and took a look, and found that in this photo, he and Sara, and their clothes, looks, movements, and even expressions were exactly the same as the fondant doll on the cake.

Lenan on the side smiled and said,

"After you sang the happy birthday song that day, we kept clamoring that you would marry her as a daughter-in-law."

"After you grow up, you must marry our daughter as your wife, so your expression is very aggrieved, saying that you don't want to marry a follower who sticks to you all the time."

"And then when we wanted to take pictures of you two, you felt even more unhappy that's it. This is how you look like."

Charlie looked at the photo and didn't recover for a long while.

He remembered many things that year, but many things that year had only an outline in his mind, and the relevant pictures had long been blurred to the point that he could hardly find any memories.

This is mainly because he has completely lost the channels and ways to retrieve his image memory since his parents died.

For so many years, he didn't even have a photo of himself as a child, nor a photo of him with his parents, or a photo of his parents when they were young.

So much so that after so many years, even the appearance of his parents is a bit vague in his memory.

Therefore, when he saw the fondant doll at first, he never thought it was himself and Sara.

Now suddenly seeing this old photo of himself and Sara when he was a child, he was naturally full of emotion in his heart.

Sara on the side asked him with a smile, "Charlie, do you still like this cake?"

"I like it, I really like it!" Charlie sighed sincerely: "I didn't expect this cake to be so realistic!"

Sara smiled and said,

"This is made by Eastcliff's most powerful fondant cake master. The people who lined up to make fondant cakes for

her are too few to count, and many of them are very, very rich and famous.”

“We had made an appointment for this birthday cake for several months. My parents brought it so far from Eastcliff just to surprise you.”

Charlie looked at the doll on the cake, looked at the innocent look of himself and Sara, with mixed feelings in his heart, and even his eyes were a little hot and moist.

So he hurriedly smiled and joked: “Oh, this doll is so beautifully made, I don’t want to eat it anymore.”

Sara smiled and said, “Charlie, this doll is not for you to eat, it is reserved for you as a souvenir. You can eat everything except the fondant dolls.”

Chapter 3192

Hearing that the fondant dolls weren’t for eating, Charlie was a little relieved, otherwise, it would really feel strange if his or Sara’s caricature dolls were to be eaten.

Next to him, Sara looked at Charlie affectionately, and said softly:

“Charlie, I want to sing the happy birthday song to you like I did when I was a kid! You can make a birthday wish meanwhile, and wait until I finish singing to blow out the candles.”

Charlie nodded lightly, smiled, and said, “Okay!”

Sara adjusted her breathing slightly, and then sang affectionately,

“Happy birthday to you~Happy birthday to you! wish you~Birth~Day...”

At this moment, Charlie put his hands together, closed his eyes, and silently made a small wish.

Now he has no material desires. His greatest desire is to find out the truth about the death of his parents and avenge them, but if this desire is put on such a warm birthday, it is more or less uncomfortable.

Therefore, he silently made a wish in his heart, hoping that all his family and friends would be safe and healthy.

That’s enough.

After making the wish, Sara’s birthday song was finished, and he burst into action and blew out the 27 candles on the five-layer cake one by one.

Sara, Philip, and Lenan clapped together, and Lenan smiled and said: “Charlie, I wish you like today and every year, and all your wishes be realized!”

Philip also nodded and said, “Charlie, I wish you all the best, peace, and success in your life!”

Charlie was moved and thanked them repeatedly.

Sara on the side approached Charlie’s ear and quietly pointed at herself in the fondant doll. With a volume that only he could hear, she said,

“Charlie, I wish you Marry this girl home as soon as possible!”

Charlie smiled knowingly, without comment.

He had understood Sara’s thoughts a long time ago, but there were many things that couldn’t be explained clearly, so he simply played stupid.

Chapter 3193

At this time, Lenan handed over a knife for cutting the cake and said, “Charlie, you are the birthday star, cut the cake first.”

“Everyone will be happy after eating two bites, and then we will officially start the meal!”

“Okay, Auntie!” Charlie quickly agreed, and then used the knife to cut off a few pieces of the bottom layer of cake, put them on a small plate, and handed them to the three of them one by one.

Afterward, Philip took him, sat back at the dinner table, and began to enjoy the wine.

He took the initiative to pick up the wine glass and said to Charlie:

“Charlie, I have said too much thanks, I won’t be a dog here, I will toast you on behalf of our family of three with this glass of wine!”

Charlie did not decline, picked up the wine glass, and said seriously: “Thank you, Uncle!”

The two immediately drank the liquor in the glass.

Philip said: "Charlie, your parents left early. Based on my relationship with your father, after he left, I should take care of you, nurture and educate you, and treat you as my own, but For so many years, I have not been able to find you."

"In your 27-year-old life, you have been missing for nearly 20 years, and there are so many regrets..."

Speaking of this, he sighed and said seriously: "In the future, I only hope to spend more birthdays with you in my lifetime!"

Charlie was moved in his heart and said with a smile: "Uncle, how can you just have a few birthdays, at least it will take dozens of times before it makes sense, right?"

Philip laughed and said heartily: "Yes! I will have dozens of times!"

Between pushing the cups and changing the cups, Charlie and Philip had each drank a catty of white wine, but both of them were only slightly drunk.

Even Lenan, who was originally incompetent, did not show any discomfort after drinking a bottle of red wine alone.

On the contrary, because of the effect of alcohol, she felt very happy as a whole.

Under the effect of alcohol, her cheeks were slightly reddish. Coupled with the rejuvenation pill she had just taken, her complexion looked white and red, charming and attractive

Chapter 3194

Philip looked at his wife, slightly stunned, and couldn't help but admire: "My wife, look at you now. There is a special illusion that we just got married..."

Lenan smiled slightly and said with some embarrassment: "The children are here, don't talk nonsense..."

He said solemnly: "What I say is from the bottom of my heart!"

As he said, he took out his wallet, and after opening it, in the outermost transparent card slot, there was a photo of the two when they were young.

Philip handed the photo to Charlie and Sara, and said: "Look at it, am I telling the truth?"

Charlie looked at the photo. Lenan in the photo was about twenty-six or twenty-seven years old. However, at that time, she took a mature route. Even the old photos looked very moving.

At that time, she was more attractive than now.

Sara on the side looked at her mother's old photo and exclaimed: "Mom, you were so beautiful when you were young."

"Although I have seen this photo many times, I can't help but praise it every time I see it..."

Lenan smiled and said: "Don't play rainbow f*rts here. To put it mildly, those are youths that have long passed away, and you are in the age of positive youth."

As she spoke, she couldn't help but sighed: "But when I was young, Sister Margaret was really beautiful."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said sincerely:

"Charlie, you don't know how outstanding your mother was when she was young. There was a saying in the celebrity circle of the city that Changing brought Margarate from the United States to Eastcliff."

"At that moment in the city, the attraction of all the women in the city was instantly extinguished..."

Charlie couldn't help but chuckle: "Auntie, is there such an exaggeration you said?"

"Of course there is." Lenan said very seriously: "Your mother was in Eastcliff at the time. It was an absolute dimensionality reduction attack."

"Her appearance, temperament, figure, education background, and family background were all in the crushing class."

"Starting to open up, when it comes to trends, the United States was definitely the center of the world trends at that time, so your mother was very amazing in all aspects in our eyes."

She said again: "Furthermore, your grandfather's family had been cultivating deeply overseas for many years, and it can definitely be regarded as a big old family."

"The so-called nobles in Europe are also far behind your grandfather's family. Your mother was the jewel in the hands of the An family."

"What we have received is the dual aristocratic education of the East and the West, which is what we can compare to..."

Speaking of this, Lenan couldn't help but said with emotion:

"At that time, whatever clothes your mother wore would immediately trigger a frenetic trend in Eastcliff's celebrity circle."

"At that time, your mother was the vane of Eastcliff's celebrity circle. What she wears and what she carries, others couldn't wait to find a way to buy it back and imitate..."

Sara asked in amazement: "Mom, what you said is true?"

"Of course!" Lenan said earnestly: "At that time, we hadn't really connected with the world, and the information gap between local and foreign was very large."

"Unlike now, the information network is so developed, there is basically no information gap at home and abroad.

Speaking of this, she suddenly remembered something and asked Charlie:

"By the way, Charlie, have you ever thought about going to the United States to meet your grandpa and grandma?!"

Chapter 3195

Hearing Lenan's question, Charlie was a little surprised for a while.

This was the second time he heard that, others asked him if he wanted to go to the United States to find his grandparents.

And the last one who asked him the same thing was Sara.

So Charlie told Lenan the same, what he had said to Sara before, showing that he didn't want to disturb his grandparents who hadn't seen him in 20 years, and hadn't even seen each other a few times.

When Lenan heard this, although she understood it deeply in her heart, she could still tell from her expression that she felt somewhat sorry for Charlie.

After hesitating for a moment, she said seriously:

"Charlie, in fact, for so many years, not only you have been searching for the truth about the murder of your parents, but your Uncle and I have been trying every means to investigate when we are looking for you."

"It was not clear who were the men behind the incident, but for so many years, we have not found any meaningful clues."

"So your Uncle and I think that there must be a very powerful man behind this incident, pushing and trading everything."

"If you want to find them out by your own ability, I am afraid it will be very difficult."

Philip also nodded at this time and said, "Charlie, although on the surface, today's society has been integrated globally,

when it comes to classifying, the barriers between each class are far beyond your imagination.”

“In our country, there are only four or five top families. Even if other families are rich, they can never be integrated into the circle of top families.”

“There are many secrets, many special channels, and resources, only these few of the top families can know and master. This is only in the country.”

“If you look at the whole world, the real top families are those three. Many secrets are only known by these three families. Many things are possible only with these three families. The investigation came out.”

“Who killed your parents? Your grandfather and grandmother probably knew the answer long ago. Even if they didn’t know, if they used their resources, they would surely be able to investigate and find out.”

“So, if you can be with your grandparents If you recognize each other, this mystery may be solved immediately.”

Lenan also agreed very much and said:

“Yes, Charlie, your Uncle is right. It’s even possible that your grandpa and grandmother have already helped your parents avenge. If that’s the case, you are still here thinking about investigating.”

“Finding out the truth about what happened in the past and finding out the murderer of your parents is probably a useless effort.”

"Anyway, first recognize your grandpa and grandma, and then confirm this with them is the safest thing."

Chapter 3196

Hearing this, Charlie was silent for dozens of seconds, and said: "Auntie and Uncle, I understand your meaning, but I am not yet mentally prepared for this. Let me consider this matter again. I will think about it."

Lenan nodded and said seriously:

"Charlie, if you get to know your grandpa and grandma as soon as possible, there is another big advantage, that is, the powerful resources of Ann family."

"If Ann family is willing to help you, it will help you a long way. Getting on the horse is so simple, they can even save you 20 years of fighting."

Charlie didn't think about using the resources of grandpa and grandmother in his heart, but Lenan's words were indeed completely out of kindness, so he knew that he would definitely not hurt the kindness of others.

So he also accepted it temporarily, and said, "Auntie, what you said is correct. I will also consider all issues in this respect."

"That's good!" Lenan breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile:

"You are the grandson of the Wade family, and the grandson of the Ann family. If you can inherit the Wade family completely in the future, and then integrate the resources of the Ann family."

“All the domestic resources will be available in the future. The big family will be eclipsed in front of you.”

“Coupled with your own outstanding ability, maybe a few years later, under your leadership, the Wade family will become the second Chinese family to be among the top families in the world.”

Philip also said earnestly: “Although the Gu family’s strength is not yet at the top in the true sense, there is still the strength to add fire to you, and it may help you stand higher and see farther at that time!”

Charlie looked at the couple gratefully and said sincerely: “Uncle and Auntie, thank you for your expectations of me. In the future, I will do my best to not let you down.”

He said this from the bottom of his heart.

He hopes that in the future he will be able to reach the highest point and see the mountains and small hills.

It’s just that he hopes to be able to climb up by relying entirely on his own ability, rather than relying on both sides.

A meal goes on very smoothly and naturally in this kind of family atmosphere.

After the meal, Charlie used aura to dissipate all the alcohol in his body and determined that he would not have a half-cent relationship with drunk driving.

Then, he drove Sara to the performance venue first, and then drove Philip and Lenan to Shangri-La.

The couple had a lot of things. They had a rest in the hotel this afternoon.

After going to the venue to watch Sara's concert in the evening, they would fly back to Eastcliff overnight.

Chapter 3197

After Charlie heard about their plan, he said,

"Uncle and Auntie, or you don't bother to go back tonight. Just rest at Shangri-La for one night. It won't affect anything if you come back tomorrow morning."

Philip shook his head and said with a smile: "There will be another meeting tomorrow morning. If we leave tomorrow, it will be too late."

Charlie said: "But with such a toss, the body may not be able to bear it."

Philip smiled and said: "It might have been a little overwhelming before, but now it will definitely not happen again."

"Yeah." Lenan also nodded and smiled: "After taking Rejuvenating Pill, my body feels unstoppable strength. Taking a night flight shouldn't affect it."

"After I and you Uncle go back to Eastcliff tonight, we can still take a good rest at home, and go directly to the group meeting tomorrow, so that it will be much calmer than rushing back tomorrow morning."

When Charlie heard this, he stopped persuading them and said hurriedly, "I will send you to the airport tonight."

"No need for that." Lenan said very seriously: "I heard from Sara that you are going to see her concert with your wife tonight. When the concert is over, you must go home with your wife."

"It will be late at night, so I can't let you leave her behind. You can take her home with peace of mind after watching the show. Your Uncle and I can go to the airport by ourselves."

Philip also said: "Charlie, you don't have to worry about us tonight. When you come to the concert, if you see us in front of your wife, don't say hello to us, otherwise, you won't be able to explain to her."

"Tonight, let's watch the performance happily, and then go home. When you return to Eastcliff to pay homage to the ancestors, we will get together again!"

Charlie didn't expect Philip and his wife to think so for his sake, and he was moved, he couldn't help feeling a little guilty.

Regrettably, Philip and Lenan gave him three years to settle his marriage with Claire, and three years later they want him to marry Sara.

Although he was uncomfortable in front of them at the time, he had already made a decision in his heart that he would not divorce Claire.

Therefore, facing their meticulous care, Charlie felt ashamed in his heart.

Chapter 3198

Therefore, Charlie secretly decided in his heart that since the matter of marriage can no longer make the Gu family's three people wish, he must compensate them in other ways in the future...

After sending Philip and Lenan to Shangri-La and entrusting them to Issac as a host, Charlie drove back to his Villa.

At this time, it was only after two o'clock in the afternoon, and he thought that his wife might not be finished until three or four o'clock, so he wanted to return home first, and then pick her up when she was almost done with work.

Unexpectedly, when he arrived home, his wife Claire, his father-in-law Jacob, and his mother-in-law Elaine were already busy in the kitchen.

Seeing that Claire was at home, Charlie asked in surprise: "Wife, when did you come home? Why didn't you tell me so I could pick you up."

Claire smiled and said: "I speeded up the work and finished early. I came home at two o'clock. I wanted to prepare a birthday dinner for you today, so I got back early."

Elaine was holding a huge king crab in both hands, putting it in the steamer, and smiling at Charlie and said to him:

"Good son-in-law, mom will cook you a big meal tonight. Look at this big crab. , One cost more than three thousand!"

Seeing that she was going to steam the crabs, Claire hurriedly said, "Oh my god, the crabs can't be steamed now."

"It's not three o'clock, it's still early to eat! If they are steamed now. It won't taste good by dinner time!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "Then you come back so early, why are we cooking?"

Claire said helplessly: "First do the preparations. Brush the king crabs and prepare them in the bucket. The other ingredients are the same."

"All the ingredients are collected. Make sure the ingredients for cooking are also prepared and then wait. We will do it when it's almost time to make it, so that it can guarantee the taste."

Elaine said angrily: "Hey, I thought I would just start cooking now. Isn't this crab steamed directly in the pot? Should I wash it?"

"Of course you need to wash it." Claire said, "At least we have to use a brush to brush the dirt on the surface, and then rinse it with clean water several times."

Chapter 3199

Elaine curled her lips: "I don't dare to brush this stuff, it is covered with thorns, if they get stuck again... let your dad clean up the seafood."

Having said that, she looked at Jacob and ordered: "Jacob, take this crab out of the steamer and wash it, remember to wash it clean!"

Jacob couldn't help but vomit: "I have other things, you can do it yourself."

Elaine said angrily: "Don't talk nonsense, go and clean up the crabs! Otherwise, you won't even want to eat a bite at night!"

Jacob asked dissatisfiedly: "You let me clean up the crabs, then what are you going to do?"

Elaine said casually: "I'll peel some garlic."

After speaking, she grabbed a few garlic heads, sat in the corner with a small bench, and started to peel garlic into the trash can.

Jacob was a little bit angry, but didn't dare to argue with Elaine, so he honestly took the crab out and took it to the sink for cleaning.

Seeing this, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Dad, let me clean up the crabs."

Claire quickly said to him: "Husband, you are the birthday star. Don't come to the kitchen today. Go to the outside living room and watch TV. The cake delivery will come soon. Please keep an ear to the doorbell."

Seeing her clear attitude, Charlie didn't continue to insist, and said: "Then if you have something, remember to call me."

"It is all good."

Charlie came out of the kitchen and just sat in the living room for a while when the doorbell rang.

He saw from the monitor that a delivery person was ringing the doorbell, so he walked out of the room.

Outside the yard, a middle-aged delivery man asked, "Is it Ms. Willson's house?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

The delivery man handed him a cube box with a side length of about fifty centimeters and said, "This is the cake ordered by Ms. Willson, please sign for it."

Charlie took the cake, and when he was about to sign the order, the other party reminded:

"You can open it and take a look. If there is a problem, I will directly take it back to the cake shop."

"Don't sign and go back to find that there is a problem and complain. Then we will Riders also have to take responsibility."

Charlie didn't think too much, so he untied the red ribbon on the cake box, and after carefully opening the top cover, a beautiful double-layer cake came into view.

Chapter 3200

This cake does not look as luxurious and exquisite as the five-layer cake made by Sara, and it does not have lifelike shock-absorbing fondant dolls.

It is just a normal cake. However, the line of words written with chocolate sauce on the cake makes a warm current surged in his heart.

The content of that line is: "Happy birthday to my dear Mr. Wade."

The signature is: "Love your wife, Claire."

Seeing these words, Charlie smiled knowingly, and said to the rider: "The cake is okay, I will just sign for it."

After that, he signed the bill and handed it back to the rider.

The rider took the order and left, and Charlie packed the cake again and carried it back to the house.

This scene happened to be seen by Mrs. Willson who was drying her clothes on the terrace of the villa opposite.

Seeing that Charlie took a cake and walked back to the villa, she couldn't help but returned to the room curiously, and asked Noah and Harold lying on the bed: "Noah, Harold, do you know what day is today?"

Noah smiled bitterly: "Mom, I have been eating, drinking, and sleeping on the bed from before the new year until now. I don't know what day is the solar calendar, the lunar calendar, and the day of the week."

Harold echoed: "Grandma, I don't remember the day either."

The old lady Willson muttered: "Today is the second day of the second lunar month, and the dragon raised its head, but I can't remember who celebrates the birthday today."

"The unfilial son Jacob seemed to be born in winter, and the dead girl Claire seemed to be in summer..."

Harold remembered something, and said: "February Dragon looked up...Today seems to be Charlie's ba5tard's birthday!"

Old lady Willson frowned and asked, "Are you sure?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded again and again:

"Once I went to the barbershop to cut my hair just after the first month of the year, I just saw Charlie and Claire having a meal in the small restaurant next to the barbershop, and there was another one on the table."

"I observed the little cake. It was Charlie's candle, so it must be Claire who celebrates Charlie's birthday."

"Grandma, you don't know, the cake was shabby at the time, and it was not as big as a damn dish."

When the old lady Willson heard this, she seemed to be in a good mood, and said with a smile: "Oh, it turns out that today is the birthday of Charlie the white-eyed wolf! I didn't expect it to be so soon!"

Harold asked puzzledly: "Grandma, what's the matter? Why do you say that?"

Old Mrs. Willson curled her lips and said,

"Before the New Year, many people lined up at the door of Charlie's house to give him gifts."

"You see, this is just the first month, and no one congratulated him on his birthday. Those who are rich and powerful don't take him seriously anymore!"

Harold asked subconsciously, "Grandma, can you tell that Charlie is not in a good situation from this?"

Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "Harold, there is an idiom. As long as you see a leaf falling, it means that autumn is here, and autumn is here, can winter be far behind?"

Then, she said with an unpredictable analysis: "Think about it, if Charlie is really good now, then his door must be surrounded by rich people now."

"There is an idiom. When a person is popular, the doorstep is more lively than the vegetable market!"

"But you see, for Charlie's birthday today, for those who want to curry favor with him, such a big event is much more important than the New Year."

"Up to now, they haven't seen a person come to their house!"

"With this signal alone, I can make a clear judgment. Charlie must be messed up right now, or maybe it's almost done!"